

MASS.  
DOCS.  
COLL.



312066 0285 1737 4



UNIVERSITY OF  
MASSACHUSETTS


GOODELL  
LIBRARY



J

R

THIS BOOK-PLATE IS A GIFT OF DR. WILLIAM GOODELL



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries





ANNUAL REPORT  
OF  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
OF  
The Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
FOR THE  
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1919



BOSTON  
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS  
32 DERNE STREET  
1920

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT  
APPROVED BY THE  
SUPERVISOR OF ADMINISTRATION.

THASUET  
OF BUREAU, NAM OF VINO  
PCAR, OF SITHMA

# ANNUAL REPORT.

---

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, December 31, 1919.

*To His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

In accordance with the provisions of section 23, chapter 327, General Acts of 1917, I respectfully submit the annual report of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia for the year ending December 31, 1919. Appended are the reports of the chiefs of departments and staff corps, and the Armory Commission.

## ENROLLED MILITIA.

On December 31, 1919, the total enrolled militia of the State was 639,047, a decrease of 1,275 from 1918.

## STATE GUARD.

With the cessation of hostilities it became evident that the State Guard could be reduced in numbers, and on May 1 Your Excellency, by executive order, provided for a reorganization by abolishing the divisional organization and reducing the Guard to six regiments of infantry, the First Motor Corps, the First Troop of Cavalry, and the necessary medical and sanitary personnel. The Guard, as reduced, was organized into two brigades of three regiments each, with the First Motor Corps and the First Troop Cavalry as separate organizations, not brigaded. This reduced the force to approximately 536 officers and 6,225 enlisted men. The companies rendered supernumerary by this reduction were disbanded, and the State property was turned in to the Arsenal.

On the return from overseas of Col. Frank P. Williams, formerly Chief Surgeon of Massachusetts, Lieut. Col. William A. Brooks, who had been acting as Chief Surgeon, resigned and was discharged, and Colonel Williams was reappointed

to his former position. The administration of the Medical Department of the State under Lieutenant Colonel Brooks had been energetically conducted. The State was fortunate in having his services during the period of the war.

The Guard performed seven days' tour of camp duty with credit, and the lessons there learned proved very useful later when the Guard was called for duty in Boston.

On February 28 the State Guard company in Franklin was precepted by the town authorities on the occasion of a severe explosion.

On April 21, the State Guard company in Orleans was precepted by the town authorities to assist in the search of a lost person.

#### BOSTON RIOT.

Early in September it became evident that the radical element of the Boston police force might leave their posts. Anticipating probable action on the part of his honor the mayor of Boston, in precepting so much of the Massachusetts State Guard as had its home station in that city, the Chief Quartermaster of Massachusetts was directed by telephone to ship from the Arsenal at Framingham to the East Armory, which was the headquarters of the Tenth Regiment, cots, blankets, mess kits and cooking utensils for 850 men.

On the morning of the 9th of September, this telephone order was confirmed by letter containing additional instructions to the effect that he would commence loading cars the first thing the morning of the 10th with cots, mess kits, blankets and cooking utensils sufficient for two regiments, and that he would receive orders later as to their destination. Monday night, the 8th of September, the equipment for the Tenth Regiment was landed at the Commonwealth Armory, Allston District, Boston, the designation having been changed from the East Armory in order that there might be no excitement created by the unloading of a large amount of military equipment on a busy street. At 5.25 P.M. Monday, the 8th of September, The Adjutant General was directed to report to the Governor at the Adams House, and remain there overnight. During the evening The Adjutant General

was in conference with His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, the Governor's secretary and the Attorney-General.

Conditions on Tuesday grew graver, and Tuesday night the disgruntled policemen left their posts at about 6 o'clock.

The First Motor Corps, which was holding a battalion drill on that evening, was directed to remain in the armory until they should receive orders relieving them. The First Troop Cavalry held a drill at the Commonwealth Armory, and received similar orders.

The Adjutant General, with the intelligence officers of his department, spent the night at the Adams House with the Governor and his secretary. No word having been received up to 11 o'clock, and no serious disturbance having been reported up to that time, the First Motor Corps and the First Troop Cavalry were called on the telephone and relieved from further duty that night.

Shortly after 11 P.M., small groups of young rowdies commenced parading the streets, breaking store windows and stealing goods from them.

On Wednesday morning, September the 10th, the senior brigade commander, with his adjutant, was summoned to The Adjutant General's office, arriving shortly after 10 o'clock, where he waited the arrival of the precept, which came in accordance with a previous telephone message.

Accompanying the precept was a letter from his honor the mayor, informing the Governor that he had issued his precept, and that in his judgment the force, so-called, was not adequate for the exigency which existed, and that therefore he respectfully requested the Governor to order out additional troops, which he suggested should not be less than three regiments of infantry. Both the precept and the letter accompanying same called for the mobilization at 5 o'clock on the afternoon of the 10th of September.

Immediately on receipt of this communication at the State House Brig. Gen. Samuel D. Parker, the senior brigade commander, was ordered to mobilize three regiments called for by the mayor, — the Eleventh, Twelfth and Fifteenth Regiments, — and to assume command of all the force called out. These troops were notified on the telephone from The Adjutant General's office, and reported promptly.

Upon receipt of the copy of the precept by the Governor, and upon finding that the hour for the mobilization set was 5 o'clock in the afternoon, and as there had been considerable disorder during the day following the night of rioting, the Governor ordered The Adjutant General to direct the commanding officers to mobilize their troops forthwith. This order was transmitted to all commanding officers over the telephone at once, and confirmed by letter. Later in the afternoon, after General Parker had had a conference with the mayor and the Police Commissioner, it was decided to order two additional regiments to mobilize at once, and the Fourteenth and Twentieth were notified at 6 P.M. over the telephone, and by 2.30 A.M. on Thursday the entire State Guard was on duty in Boston, less than fifteen hours after the receipt of the original precept.

Details from the troops were distributed by order of the mayor and General Parker at the request of the superintendent of police, and quartered in police stations. Patrols were immediately established as soon as assembled. The troop of cavalry was ordered to Scollay Square to disperse a large and unruly mob, whose intentions were to pursue the tactics of the evening before. The mob was speedily scattered, and in Scollay Square and all that vicinity the troop brought forth normal conditions.

Wednesday night passed without any serious disturbances.

On Thursday, the 11th, there were one or two cases of shooting, which quickly caused the people to have a wholesome respect for the State Guard, and orders given by guardsmen were promptly obeyed thereafter.

On Thursday, the 11th, the Governor, by proclamation, took over the control of the situation, and it remained in his hands from that time on.

The general spirit of unrest and threats of a general strike caused active steps to be taken to recruit the companies of the Guard to 100 men. These additional recruits were rapidly secured. The entire Guard being on duty, leaving no reserve in case of a general strike, steps were at once taken to recruit the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, an organization of the former National Guard officers, and men who had



seen service in the World War. Some 6,000 officers and men responded and reorganized their companies and regiments.

The Newton Constabulary, an organization raised in the city of Newton at the beginning of the war for local police protection, was mustered in as a State Guard organization, and performed most excellent work.

The old Seventeenth Regiment, M. S. G., which had been disbanded upon the reorganization, was authorized to recruit and did so. One battalion of this regiment was called to Boston for duty on October 11, 1919, and was relieved on November 16, 1919.

A great many of the former companies of the State Guard which had been disbanded offered their services in the emergency, as well as many former National Guard officers and men.

By September 24 the general situation had cleared to such an extent that further recruiting of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia was stopped.

On October 8 a provisional battalion of the Twentieth Regiment and the Newton Constabulary were relieved and returned to home stations. The following day a second provisional battalion of the Twentieth Regiment was relieved and sent home, and on the 11th the remainder of the regiment was returned to home station. On October 12 Ambulance Company No. 1 was relieved from further duty. On October 26 the force was still further reduced to one provisional brigade, consisting of two provisional regiments, with the motor corps, troop of cavalry and one ambulance company still on duty. On the 16th of November the force was still further reduced, and the acting division and brigade commanders and their staffs were relieved from duty. The provisional brigade was reduced to one provisional regiment in addition to the motor corps, the troop cavalry and one ambulance company, all reporting directly to The Adjutant General.

On November 23 a further reduction was made in the force on duty, and the Fourth, Seventh and Twelfth Provisional Companies were released and returned to home station, and on November 26 the Fifth Provisional Company was released

and returned to home station, and on the same day the troop was reduced to 50 men.

On December 6 the First Motor Corps was relieved from active duty, and on December 10 the troop was still further reduced to 25 men. On December 18 one battalion of the Third Provisional Regiment was relieved from duty and returned to home station, and on the 19th of December the remaining battalion, less one company, was relieved from duty, also Ambulance Company No. 2, with the exception of one ambulance, which was assigned to the company remaining on duty. On December 21 the remaining company, with the ambulance and the 25 men of the First Troop was released and returned to home station, and this concluded the tour of duty. This was the longest tour of duty ever performed by Massachusetts State troops, — one hundred and two consecutive days.

When the Guard was called for duty it was equipped only with cotton khaki uniforms and woolen overcoats and the old model Springfield rifle, caliber .45. The State had enough blankets, ponchos, cots, mess kits and field ranges to provide for but two regiments. With the entire Guard on duty, numbering about 7,569 officers and men, additional supplies had to be procured at once, including overcoats, socks, gloves and shoes. Later, as the weather grew colder, woolen olive drab uniforms were purchased for the force on duty. The Quartermaster's Department handled the situation in a remarkably efficient manner. A shoe-repairing shop was established in the Commonwealth Armory, where the Quartermaster's Department had its office. This repair shop saved the Commonwealth many dollars, as all worn shoes were turned in and repaired and reissued.

The Medical Department exercised strict supervision over the sanitary conditions at the various posts, and the health of the entire command was excellent throughout the tour of duty.

The entire Guard performed a wonderful piece of work, officers and men being fully alive to the peculiar conditions confronting them, and winning the respect and admiration of the community for the manner in which they performed the difficult duty required of them.

It would be invidious to select any one organization for special praise, but the work performed by the First Motor Corps in handling the traffic situation cannot be overlooked. This problem was handled by them in such a manner as to materially reduce traffic blockades. Drivers of vehicles soon learned to co-operate with the traffic men, and the people were taught to cross the streets at the proper places. The new police, who were to form the traffic squad, were instructed by the motor corps in their duties, and soon imbibed the spirit of their teachers so that, when they finally took over the direction of traffic on December 6, they did so with the evident intention of excelling their instructors. The First Motor Corps was also trained and ready to take over the operation of the Boston fire department if the necessity had arisen.

The Adjutant General acknowledges with pleasure the efficient service performed by those officers detailed to assist in the several departments. The work has been hard and the hours of labor have been long, and all have performed their work and sacrificed their personal affairs with a loyalty to the Commonwealth that has been most commendable.

#### RETURN OF OVERSEAS MEN.

Early in January the men of our former National Guard and national army began to arrive in Boston on transports. All transports were met by the Governor or his representative, and the welcome of the Commonwealth was extended to her returning sons. Several parades were held of returned soldiers and sailors which were reviewed by the Governor at the State House, culminating in a grand parade of the 26th Division on April 25.

After our former National Guard had returned, and before they were finally mustered out, provision was made by the Legislature for the reorganization of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia for the purpose of continuing the organizations on paper during the period of time between their muster-out of the Federal service and the reorganization of the Massachusetts National Guard. The act provided for the provisional appointment and commission of the officers

and the enlistment of the men for a period of one year, with the understanding that all would be furloughed until the actual reorganization took place.

#### RETURN OF THE COLORS.

On Flag Day, June 14, arrangements were made for a formal return to the State of the colors of those organizations the majority of whose men came from Massachusetts. The colors, with color bearers from their own organizations and accompanied by the commanding officer and such other officers as could be present, were drawn up in line on Beacon Street in front of the Shaw Memorial. The Governor and his staff took position on the steps of the State House, the colors were presented and the band played the national anthem. The Governor, followed by the procession of colors and the officers, then marched into the Hall of Flags in the State House, where he in a few words formally received the colors; each color guard then came forward and presented the colors to His Excellency, who turned them over to the sergeant-at-arms for preservation in a glass case, that they might be preserved the same as the flags of the Civil and Spanish Wars. The colors of the following organizations were received: —

One Hundred and First Regiment Infantry — National and regimental.  
One Hundred and Fourth Regiment Infantry — National and regimental.

Seventy-fourth Regiment Infantry — Regimental.

Three Hundred and Second Regiment Infantry — National and regimental.

One Hundred and First Regiment Field Artillery — National, regimental and six guidons.

One Hundred and Second Regiment Field Artillery — Regimental.

Three Hundred and First Regiment Field Artillery — National and regimental.

One Hundred and First Regiment Engineers — Regimental.

Five Hundred and Fourth Regiment Engineers — Three national and one regimental.

Thirty-third Regiment Coast Artillery — National and regimental.

Fifty-fifth Regiment Coast Artillery — National and regimental.

Seventy-first Regiment Coast Artillery — National and regimental.

Three Hundred and Tenth Regiment Cavalry — Regimental.



One Hundred and First Field Signal Battalion — National, regimental and three guidons.

Three Hundred and First Field Signal Battalion — National and regimental.

One Hundred and Second Machine Gun Battalion — National.

Thirty-fifth Machine Gun Battalion — National.

Three Hundred and Seventeenth Field Signal Battalion — Four national and one regimental.

Third Regiment Pioneer Infantry — National, regimental and State.

Fifth Regiment Pioneer Infantry — National and regimental.

One Hundred and First Sanitary Train — National and regimental.

One Hundred and First Ammunition Train — National and guidon.

Sixth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry — National and State.

Eighth Regiment Massachusetts Infantry — National and State.

Massachusetts Naval Battalion — National and State.

Fourteenth Regiment Engineers — National and State.

On February 24 the President of the United States arrived in Boston on a transport on his return from the Peace Conference, and was received with the honors due his position.

During the year other distinguished guests have been received and welcomed by the Commonwealth. On June 30 the President-Elect of Brazil; on August 26 the Italian Battleship "Conti Di Cavour," with the Italian Admiral; on October 14 Cardinal Mercier of Belgium; on October 5 the King and Queen and Crown Prince of Belgium.

#### SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW.

The work of the office in reference to the carrying out of the selective service law ended on May 8, when final report was made to Washington and the office closed up. The total registration for the State was 884,899. The quota for the State was 163,444, and the total inducted into the service, 85,025.

The Adjutant General, as disbursing officer for the draft, has issued 27,031 checks, aggregating \$1,104,781.75 in Federal funds. In carrying out the provisions of the selective service law a great deal of additional work was placed on the office of The Adjutant General, and the responsibility for the disbursement of Federal funds was an added burden. The Adjutant General desires to express his appreciation of the

services of Mr. Vincent H. Jacobs, clerk in The Adjutant General's office, for the great assistance rendered by him in the disbursement of Federal funds.

#### REORGANIZATION OF THE NATIONAL GUARD.

Early in August Your Excellency appointed a Board of former National Guard officers to consider the subject of reorganizing the Massachusetts National Guard, and to make such recommendations as seemed wise under the existing conditions. The Board carefully considered the subject and made the following report:—

1. The Board appointed under paragraph 1, Special Orders, No. 141, The Adjutant General's Office, Massachusetts, current series, respectfully submits the following recommendations:—

In view of the fact that at the present time there is no permanent basis to work upon, owing to the continued discussion in Congress of the military bills, and the fact that Congress may pass an act which would completely federalize the National Guard, making further expenditures by the State unwise, and as uniforms and equipment cannot be obtained from the Federal government without Federal recognition as National Guard units, it is therefore proposed to organize the Massachusetts National Guard from the organization authorized by chapter 138 of the General Acts of 1919, which provided for the organization of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, this organization to conform to the Regulations for the National Guard and the requirements of the Militia Bureau. This will give a well-organized force of approximately 12,530 officers and men, and will be sufficient for any State use which may arise.

In effecting the organization the following details are recommended:—

1. The Governor will immediately appoint the Board provided for in section 105, chapter 327, General Acts of 1917, which will at once prepare lists of officers eligible for the various grades, from which the officers of the organized National Guard shall be taken, as provided by law. Officers now holding provisional commissions may have the same continued, provided they meet the requirements of the national defense act and the Regulations for the National Guard.

SEC. 74. QUALIFICATIONS FOR NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS. Persons hereafter commissioned as officers of the National Guard shall not be recognized as such under any of the provisions of this act unless they shall have taken and subscribed to the oath of office prescribed in the preceding section of this Act: Officers or enlisted men of the National Guard; officers on the reserve or unassigned list of the National Guard; officers, active or retired, and former officers of the United States Army, Navy and Marine Corps; graduates of



the United States Military and Naval Academies and graduates of schools, colleges and universities where military science is taught under the supervision of an officer of the Regular Army, and, for the technical branches and staff corps or departments, such other civilians as may be especially qualified for duty therein.

SEC. 75. The provisions of this Act shall not apply to any person hereafter appointed an officer of the National Guard unless he first shall have successfully passed such tests as to his physical, moral, and professional fitness as the President shall prescribe. The examination to determine such qualifications for commission shall be conducted by a board of three commissioned officers appointed by the Secretary of War from the Regular Army or the National Guard, or both.

Under the provisions of Section 75 of the Act of Congress approved June 3, 1916, and upon the recommendation of the Governor of a State or Territory, or of the Commanding General of the District of Columbia Militia, the tests for moral and professional fitness will be waived by the War Department upon application in the case of officers appointed in the National Guard who have held commissions as officers of the United States Army or Marine Corps and who have served creditably, have not been discharged for incompetency or physical defects, and who have been honorably separated from the United States Army or Marine Corps since April 6th, 1917; provided that such appointees are appointed in the National Guard to the same branch and in the same or lower grades as those in which they served in the United States Army or Marine Corps and are appointed in the National Guard within one year from the date of separation from the United States Army or Marine Corps. Officers holding provisional commissions who cannot fulfill these requirements shall be honorably discharged.

2. Enlisted men shall be secured in accordance with the Regulations for the National Guard, and those now enlisted shall be retained, provided they pass the requirements. Those unable to do so will be honorably discharged.

SEC. 69. ENLISTMENTS IN THE NATIONAL GUARD. Hereafter the period of enlistment in the National Guard shall be the same as is, or may be, prescribed for the Regular Army; provided, That all persons who have served as enlisted men in the Army of the United States, or the Organized Militia of the several States, subsequent to April 6, 1917, and who have been honorably discharged from such service, may within six months after such discharge or within six months after the passage of this Act, enlist in the National Guard for a period of one year and may reenlist for like periods, and that such enlistments shall not be counted in computing the proportion authorized to be enlisted for one year to conform to the period of enlistment prescribed for the Regular Army; Provided further, That enlisted men in the National Guard of the several States now serving under contracts providing for a six-year period of enlistment — three years in an active organization and the remaining three years in the National Guard Reserve — shall be afforded an opportunity to enlist for the periods specified above, and upon entering into a new contract of enlistment for a period of three years under this authority shall be given credit for the period served under the old enlistment contract and the previous enlistment shall in such cases and with the consent of the enlisted man be cancelled. (Act of July 11, 1919.)

3. Equal opportunity shall be given the officers of the former National Guard and State Guard and former enlisted men of the National Guard and State Guard to join the Massachusetts National Guard,

except that preference shall be given the former officers and men of the National Guard who served in the World War.

4. It is recommended that the former units of the National Guard be reorganized on account of their long service in the State and the historical associations which should be continued.

These organizations should be designated as formerly: —

Second Infantry.	First Squadron Cavalry.
Fifth Infantry.	Field Signal Battalion.
Sixth Infantry.	First and Second Ambulance Companies.
Eighth Infantry.	First and Second Field Hospitals.
Ninth Infantry.	Administrative staff and the necessary medical and sanitary detachments.
Coast Artillery.	
First Regiment Field Artillery.	
Second Regiment Field Artillery.	
First Corps Cadets (One Hundred and First Engineers) with train.	

These organizations are to be assigned to the old armories where practicable.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. SANBORN,  
*Major, One Hundred and Second Machine  
 Gun Battalion, M. V. M.,  
 Recorder.*

#### INTELLIGENCE BUREAU.

The work of the Intelligence Bureau of The Adjutant General's office has been of great importance to the Commonwealth during the past year, and has more than justified the expenditure of money that was appropriated for its work.

On October 15 the work pertaining to records was divorced from that department and placed in charge of Mr. Albert E. Sargent, who has been in charge of records of The Adjutant General's office for some years, and the work of the Intelligence Bureau will hereafter be confined to strictly intelligence work.

The Bureau has performed admirable work in securing the large number of records of soldiers, sailors and marines, and is deserving of much credit. For a more detailed account of the activities of the Bureau I respectfully refer to the appended report of the Intelligence Bureau. The Bureau has been of so much value to the Commonwealth that it is recommended that it be continued.

## OFFICE ADMINISTRATION.

The work of the department has steadily increased, owing to the work of securing records of the men who entered the service, and of certifying their service to the Treasurer, on account of the \$10 and \$100 bonus, also furnishing certificates for the State Aid Commissioner and the Police Commissioner.

The office was closed nights, Sundays and holidays for the first time since the 2d of February, 1917, on July 15, only to be opened again on September 10 on account of the Boston riot, and was not closed again until December 22.

The increase in the work has required much overtime, and the work has been done cheerfully by all the clerks in the office.

The Adjutant General desires to express his appreciation of the loyalty and efficiency of the office force.

## RECORDS.

The work of accumulating records of Massachusetts men in the World War has progressed steadily. Fully 95 per cent of the records of enlistment have been secured, and as soon as Massachusetts troops returned to the United States arrangements were made with the different demobilizing camps to secure records of discharges as rapidly as possible.

This office has the records of Massachusetts men who entered the service in the army, navy and Marine Corps, and the Student Army Training Corps, to the number of approximately 200,000. There are completed records of 27,000 Massachusetts men. The number of records received and not yet carded amounts to approximately 145,000. Massachusetts is particularly fortunate in having obtained such a large number of records, considering the difficulty under which the work had to be performed. Field clerks were kept at Camp Devens for nearly nine months copying records of the discharges as rapidly as the men were demobilized, and through the arrangements made with other camps a large number of records were obtained outside of the State. Little or no assistance can be expected from The Adjutant Gen-

eral of the army for some time, on account of the magnitude of the work which falls upon that office. In addition to the work of securing the records of the men who served in the Great War, this office has been obliged to certify for the Treasurer of the Commonwealth, on account of the \$10 and the \$100 bonus, certificates for approximately 135,000 men. In addition to this, over 1,000 certificates of service have been issued to the Police Commissioner, Civil Service Commission, Insurance Commissioner and State Aid Commissioner.

Through an arrangement with the authorities of Harvard College this office will shortly be in possession of a list of men who served in the foreign legion.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

The work of The Adjutant General has increased to such an extent during the last few years that the salary provided by law is totally inadequate for the responsibilities and work of the position. During the draft The Adjutant General was responsible for the disbursement of \$1,104,781.75, and during the disturbance in Boston, owing to the desertion of the Boston police, he was responsible for the expenditure of over \$2,000,000. The present salary of \$3,600 has remained the same since 1888. I recommend that the salary of The Adjutant General be increased to \$4,500 per annum.

I further recommend that the Massachusetts National Guard be reorganized in accordance with the recommendation of the Board of former National Guard officers appointed to consider this subject.

I further recommend early action by the Legislature on the question of the change in the militia law to provide for the appointment of officers by the Governor instead of the present system of elections.

JESSE F. STEVENS,  
*Brigadier General.*



## REPORT OF THE INTELLIGENCE BUREAU, THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

---

DECEMBER 31, 1919.

*To The Adjutant General.*

SIR:— The Intelligence Department has the honor to make the following report of its activities for the year ending December 31, 1919.

The work of the department has this year been divided into five parts:—

1. The obtaining of data concerning soldiers, sailors and marines who served to the credit of Massachusetts in the Great War.

2. The certification of enlistments, enrollments, dates of reporting for duty, and of the draft for the Treasurer and Receiver-General, the State Aid Commissioners, and the various aid departments of all cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

3. The compilation of military information, such as map making, and so on, for the purpose of military protective data.

4. Work on sundry matters referred to this office for special investigation.

5. The founding of a system for the permanent records of the Great War.

*First.*— This office has been particularly fortunate this year in establishing a connection with Camp Devens, to the end that it has obtained the complete record of every enlisted man that has been discharged from Camp Devens up to November 15, 1919. Arrangements were also made to get considerable data concerning men discharged at a great many other points throughout the United States. These data, however, are incomplete, and will have to be added to in the future in order to finish the work on each individual case. The department has had the co-operation of Harvard

University and other colleges in the collection of data on the S. A. T. C., and will have upon record also all those Massachusetts men from these colleges who served in foreign legions.

*Second.* — This office has had devolved upon it the handling of approximately 125,000 records in a short space of time on account of the bonus passed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the returning soldiers. This work, together with the usual number of certifications for the State Aid and Civil Service Commissions, makes the number of certifications for this period practically treble that of the previous year.

*Third.* — The data on file at this office have been continually added to. The various Federal departments have sought the use of our material, and have appeared satisfied with the results obtained therefrom. It is still the belief of the chief of the department that these data are of special value to the State, and should be kept up in times of peace as well as in times of war.

*Fourth.* — The work under this heading should be divided into five divisions.

(a) The investigation and assistance given to persons inquiring about government allotment checks and other matters pertaining to finances which this department endeavored to assist in by communicating with the various Federal officials doing this work. In these matters the department has handled during the current year some 5,000 cases.

(b) The department under Mrs. W. L. Putnam, chief of the Women's Auxiliary Intelligence Bureau of The Adjutant General's office, which has been of great service and handled several hundred cases concerning casualties and matters pertaining to the men themselves, where information was sought by their families in this country. This department has been the official representative of the Red Cross Bureau under Mr. W. R. Castle in Washington, and has been run by volunteers at practically no expense to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. This department has also been the means of obtaining information from time to time which has been of inestimable value to the work of the office.



(c) Matters pertaining to social and industrial unrest have formed a large portion of work for this branch of the department.

(d) The investigation for certain departments of applicants for positions in governmental work.

(e) Other matters coming within the scope of the department in which the office has endeavored to be of some assistance to the community in guarding the general welfare at a time when quiet application to certain topics, both on work done by this department itself and by rendering assistance to other departments, may have worked to the benefit of the State and Nation.

*Fifth.* — It was the endeavor of this department to obtain and make a permanent record as soon as possible of the names of those men from Massachusetts who served in the Great War. It was also necessary to establish a method both for recording and filing these records in order that the voluminous data gathered should all be carried on the individual records. To this end Mr. Robert Seymour and Mr. Lampey of the Library Bureau were consulted from time to time at length, with the result that a system was installed using a card and cabinet, which, it is the belief of this department, is the best upon the market for this work. A unit was formed by this department, consisting of Grace L. Rowell, Mary L. Bruce and Messrs. Lamson, Barstow, Hall, Wells, Young and Bourke, to prepare, check and file the data, and to perform any other work which might arise in connection with the subject. This work was carried on so successfully that on October 15, 1919, it was deemed advisable to amalgamate this work with the rest of the work of The Adjutant General's office. There were completed in the files at this time 19,000 cards, and uncompleted records in the building to the extent of about 85,000. Other States, and departments at Washington, have referred many times the past year in a very complimentary manner to the files of this department and the manner of the work done, and for this reason it is believed, if properly handled, that this set of records will become one of the best memorials to the men who so willingly gave their all to the cause of humanity.

During the year this department has had the misfortune to lose one of its faithful workers through sickness, Howard E. Lamson, who died the first day of the new year. He was faithful in the performance of his duties and an able worker.

The department has, during the past year, been called upon to perform many and varied duties which it is believed are beyond the sphere for which it was created. During these times of unrest, but when the pendulum appears to be swinging in the direction of right and not of might, it seems that there is a bounden duty for a department of this kind to perform, — namely, the sowing of the seed of that just education which will blossom forth in a clear understanding among the foreign population of the methods and meanings of the people of America, and the righteousness of the Constitution of the United States. To this end the department has already, through its Women's Auxiliary Intelligence Bureau, published one pamphlet, and it is to be hoped that this work will be continued on a more extensive basis the coming year.

In closing, the writer desires to thank The Adjutant General for his consideration and kindness during the year just past, and also to express his gratitude for the loyalty and co-operation of the officers and clerks of the Intelligence Bureau.

Your obedient servant,

ROBERT O. DALTON,

*Lieutenant-Colonel in Charge.*

## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

---

BOSTON, Dec. 29, 1919.

*To The Adjutant General.*

The following report of the Inspector General's Department for the year 1919 is submitted: —

The year's activities of the Massachusetts State Guard opened with a change in the personnel and reorganization of the Military Council, which occurred in accordance with General Orders, No. 1, The Adjutant General's Office, Massachusetts. Subsequent executive orders prescribed —

(a) That the organization and control of the State Guard shall be similar to the land forces of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

(b) The appointment of a Board of Officers to prepare a Manual of Riot Duty for the Guard.

(c) The term of enlistment and re-enlistment for the State Guard to be for a period of one year.

(d) Regulations governing indoor qualifications and another relating to outdoor requalifications for small arms.

(e) The promotion in rank of The Adjutant General to the grade of brigadier general.

(f) To provide for the continuity of existing organizations (former National Guard units), now in the Federal service, and prescribe the minimum strength of such organizations.

(g) Reorganization of the State Guard, and the appointment and assignment of the commanding officers of the brigade, regimental, motor corps and troop units.

This reorganization was a material reduction from the strength of the former force, and resulted as follows: two brigades of three regiments of infantry each, the First Motor Corps and separate troop of cavalry, unattached, and such personnel of the Medical Department as was necessary for that number of troops. Because of this reorganization, which was pending early in the year, no armory inspections were considered advisable.

Camp duty for the reorganized force was ordered for a seven days' tour of duty, under the following schedule and at the localities designated: —

The Fourth Brigade at Boxford, Mass.: —

The Fifteenth Regiment Infantry, July 6 to 12, inclusive, 1919.

The Eleventh Regiment Infantry, July 13 to 19, inclusive, 1919.

The Twelfth Regiment Infantry, July 20 to 26, inclusive, 1919.

The Fifth Brigade at Framingham, Mass.: —

The Tenth Regiment Infantry, July 20 to 26, inclusive, 1919.

The Twentieth Regiment Infantry, Aug. 10 to 16, inclusive, 1919.

The Fourteenth Regiment Infantry, Aug. 17 to 23, inclusive, 1919.

The First Motor Corps at Sherborn, Mass., July 10 to 13, inclusive, 1919.

The First Troop of Cavalry at Boxford, Mass., July 20 to 26, inclusive, 1919.

Each brigade headquarters encamped for a period of seven days, and each brigade commander assumed command of the camp when present for duty while any organization of his brigade performed duty thereat. An allowance of pay for a period of seven days only was allowed to all personnel of such headquarters.

The following assignment of inspecting officers to the several units was made: —

Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon,	.	{	First Motor Corps.
		}	Twelfth Regiment Infantry.
Lieut. Col. Stephen W. Sleeper,	.	.	Fifteenth Regiment Infantry.
Maj. Olin D. Dickerman,	.	.	Eleventh Regiment Infantry.
Maj. John Nicholson,	.	.	Twentieth Regiment Infantry.
Maj. William Butement,	.	.	Fourteenth Regiment Infantry.
Capt. John S. Barrows,	.	.	First Troop Cavalry.
Capt. Herbert F. Staples,	.	.	Tenth Regiment Infantry.

The above regimental units were assembled by companies from former regiments, and after a week of camp duty each was welded into a harmonious, unified body. This result was possible because of the able, intelligent and instructive manner in which the work was carried through. Field work in close order, in the school of the squad, company and

battalion, showed marked progress during the tour. Evening parade ceremonies were fair to good; guard mountings, as a rule, were only fair. Sanitation was very good; latrines received special attention. General health was excellent and food sufficient and well cooked. The work of the supply companies is highly commended. The enlisted personnel was enthusiastic and willing. The men in the ranks appeared to be more like the best of the old National Guard type, and somewhat younger than those who originally formed the State Guard. The general average of attendance was a fraction over 90 per cent.

On Tuesday, September 9, 1919, at 5.45 P.M., the Boston police, to the number of about 1,100, left their posts of duty. On Tuesday night serious rioting occurred, and the city was in the hands of the mob. Under authority of section 26, chapter 327, General Acts of 1917, the mayor of Boston issued a precept, dated September 10, 1919, directed to the following-named troops located in the city of Boston: the commanding officers of the Tenth Regiment Infantry, First Motor Corps, First Troop Cavalry and Ambulance Corps. In addition to the precepted troops, the mayor suggested to the Governor that three regiments of infantry be ordered to report at specified points at 5 P.M. on September 10. On September 10 the Governor ordered out the Fourth Brigade (less regimental bands), to report forthwith to the brigade commander, as follows: Eleventh Regiment Infantry at South State Armory, Twelfth Regiment Infantry at Cambridge State Armory, Fifteenth Regiment Infantry at Charlestown State Armory, and directed specifically that all officers and all enlisted men armed with the rifle be supplied with ball ammunition. The above units responded loyally and took stations as indicated.

All departmental officers were ordered to report for duty, and many retired officers came forward, requested assignment and performed their details in a most efficient and meritorious manner. The task of the depot quartermaster was one of magnitude. Orders for the issue of equipment (which was in storage at Framingham) were to "cut red tape, get out the stuff and settle accounts later." This was



literally done, and was made possible by the able and efficient work of the personnel detailed to that department.

By the same order, but in a subsequent paragraph, the following units were added to above organizations: —

Fourteenth Regiment Infantry at Commonwealth Armory.  
Twentieth Regiment Infantry at Commonwealth Armory.

Both these regiments did excellent work in assembling, the Twentieth Regiment from the western part of the State reporting at 3 A.M. the next morning, with a total of 730. The total of all troops assembled by this call amounted to 4,768. The location under the original mobilization of units was as follows: —

Tenth Regiment Infantry at East State Armory.  
Eleventh Regiment Infantry at South State Armory.  
Twelfth Regiment Infantry at Cambridge State Armory.  
Fourteenth Regiment Infantry at Commonwealth State Armory.  
Fifteenth Regiment Infantry at Charlestown State Armory.  
Twentieth Regiment Infantry at Faneuil Hall.  
First Motor Corps at Cadet Armory.  
First Troop Cavalry at Commonwealth State Armory.  
First Ambulance Company at Commonwealth State Armory.

On September 11 the Governor issued a proclamation taking command of the entire State Guard. Brig. Gen. Samuel D. Parker was ordered to assume command of all troops.

Details from these troops were distributed by order of General Parker, at the request of the superintendent of police, to the various police stations, and in such numbers as requested by the superintendent. From the police stations patrols were immediately established. As soon as assembled, the troop of cavalry was ordered to Scollay Square to disperse a large and unruly mob, in order that the acts of the previous night should not be repeated. The mob was speedily scattered by the troop in a manner worthy of the highest commendation. The presence of the troop soon restored normal conditions, not only in Scollay Square, but in all the immediate vicinity.

An unruly mob congregated in South Boston, where in an ugly mood they persisted in using obscene and disgusting



language, breaking windows, entering and looting stores, in spite of repeated warnings by the Guard. The conditions were so serious that it became necessary to fire into the mob. This act had a salutary effect; the mob was dispersed and no further rioting occurred this night.

On Thursday it was a common sight throughout the city to see groups of men and boys publicly gambling; this was particularly noticeable on Boston Common, where numerous crap games flourished. The Guard dispersed such groups, arresting many, and, in some cases, taking as many as 40 at a time. The general temper of the rioting element of the community for the first several days was ugly, and several cases of individuals refusing to obey the orders of the Guard resulted in some cases of firing.

On the 12th of September the morning report showed a grand total present for duty of 4,768. As there was every indication of a general strike being called, an executive order was issued authorizing an increase in the strength of the infantry companies to 100 enlisted men; the companies of the Motor Corps by an additional 100 men; and the troop of cavalry to 100 enlisted men. On September 13 there was mustered into the State Guard an organization known as the Newton Constabulary, with a strength of 344 officers and men. It reported to General Parker and was billeted in the Mechanics Building, arrangements for which they made themselves, without expense to the State. The recruiting of the Guard was effectively accomplished. On September 30, the morning report of all present for duty showed a total of 7,569. From this day on many of the Guard were given furloughs, which reduced the totals present for duty. This was deemed advisable, as there were many justifiable requests for such furloughs, and the general situation seemed to warrant such action. On September 25 street traffic was taken over by the First Motor Corps, and not until December 6 was it relieved and its functions passed over to the new Police Traffic Division, which had the advantage of receiving preliminary training from the Motor Corps. It would be ungracious to allow the occasion to pass without an expression of appreciation of the service which the Motor

Corps has rendered. It was charged with duties, the prompt and efficient performance of which were essential to the safety of the community. It was not content with merely following old methods and regulations, but introduced one new device after another for steadying traffic, checking reckless drivers and more reckless pedestrians. It did the work with just the right blend of courtesy and firmness, and the result was apparent in a remarkable freedom from accidents. It was not popular with pedestrians who had the habit of dashing across the street at any angle, and ducking between passing motors; nor with drivers who felt that the joy was taken out of life if they were not allowed to speed through crowded streets. This sort of unpopularity was the best tribute to its efficiency. No one who has been in a position to watch the work in what may be described as the "danger zone," at the intersections of the chief business streets during the most crowded hours, can fail to appreciate the service which has been rendered.

When the possibility of a general strike seemed imminent, with the threat that the firemen would go out, an emergency fire department was organized by the motor corps with the assistance of the insurance companies, with a total of 1,332 men. Of this number, 323 men of the corps were qualified as either chauffeurs or as gasoline pump operators. This activity on the part of the corps is worthy of the highest commendation.

On October 7 the Newton Constabulary and a provisional battalion of the Twentieth Regiment, consisting of Companies D, F, I and M, were released from duty and returned to home stations. On October 10 Companies L, A, C and H of the Twentieth Regiment were relieved, and on October 11 Companies B, E, G, K, the Headquarters Company, Machine Gun Company and the Sanitary Detail were relieved. On October 11 a provisional battalion of the Seventeenth Regiment (which regiment had been reorganized while the State Guard was on strike duty), consisting of Companies H, F, G and E, with Major Harris, was ordered for duty and billeted in the Siegel Building. This made a total strength of all ranks of 5,958.

In October the situation became more settled, and as the recruiting of the new policemen was progressing satisfactorily, the strength of the Guard doing duty was again reduced. In order that this reduction might be made impartially, and by request of General Parker, it was ordered that the division commander organize from his command a provisional brigade, consisting of two provisional regiments of infantry; the First Motor Corps, the First Troop of Cavalry and Ambulance Company No. 2 were also held on duty. This order was issued on October 21, and on October 25 the provisional regiments had been organized, and the officers and enlisted men rendered supernumerary were returned to their home stations. Again, after the State election another reduction in the Guard was considered advisable, and on November 12 orders were issued for the formation of the Third Provisional Regiment, with Col. H. L. Kincaide, Fourteenth Infantry, as provisional regimental commander. As in previous reorganizations, officers and men rendered supernumerary were returned to home stations, and on November 16 the Third Provisional Regiment took up the job. The First Motor Corps and the First Troop Cavalry and Ambulance Company No. 2 were not disturbed, and continued as organized. From time to time it was advisable to relieve certain troops, and also to reduce total strength of others. On December 6 the First Motor Corps were all relieved. On December 17 the First Battalion, Third Provisional Regiment, and on December 18 the Second Battalion, Third Provisional Regiment, were relieved. The commanding officer, Third Provisional Regiment, with staff, headquarters and supply company, sanitary and medical detachments and all attachés, was relieved on December 19, 1919.

The morale work and entertainment for the State Guard during their tour of duty in Boston were under the direction of the morale officer, who co-ordinated the entertainment, welfare and comfort work of the Y. M. C. A., War Camp Community Service, Knights of Columbus, "Service Unit" (B. Y. M. C. U.), Jewish Welfare Board, Y. W. C. U., Salvation Army and A. L. A.

Entertainments of various kinds were held two or three

times a week at the principal armories, beginning the week of September 15. There was a generous distribution of chocolate, cigarettes, matches, gum, doughnuts, coffee, books and magazines.

Sunday entertainments were provided without charge by the Shubert, Colonial, Boston, Plymouth and Tremont Theatres. The Loew Theatres generously distributed a number of passes nearly every day.

These entertainments gave the men something to look forward to, and made it evident to them that their work was appreciated in a material fashion.

The Y. M. C. A. provided most generously, not only for entertainment, chocolate and cigarettes, but "Y" secretaries were at many posts, and all association privileges were freely given.

The general health was excellent. There were 132 hospital cases, which were treated by the City Hospital, but a number of these cases were of such an acute nature that it was necessary to treat them at the nearest hospital to which the patient was stricken.

There was no Judge Advocate's Department in the State Guard, and after the troops were called to duty in Boston, the necessity for the department was soon evident, and on September 15 Maj. Ralph M. Smith, M. N. G. Reserve, Acting Judge Advocate, Massachusetts, was called on duty and stayed doing the work until relieved on October 6. From that date until the end of the tour of the State Guard he remained on special duty, supervising the work of the department.

On October 25 Maj. William J. Greene, M. N. G., retired, was called by Special Orders, No. 188, The Adjutant General's Office, Massachusetts, and is still on duty.

The work of the department was complicated and varied, and called for the constant attendance of the acting judge advocate and consultations, opinions and decisions at all hours of the day and night.

There were a great many members of the State Guard injured in the performance of their duties, and it was a distinct advantage to the State to have a judge advocate on



duty, so that the facts concerning each injury could be at once ascertained, and immediate relief given to members where injured.

Carelessness in driving State-controlled vehicles in use by the State Guard has resulted in many complaints by civilians for damages both to property and person, and this work, together with the preparation and trial of the cases before the special courts-martial, has kept the officer detailed for this purpose busy.

As the troops began to be relieved, cases of men who had lost or who claimed to have lost their employment by reason of their services in the State Guard were brought to the attention of this department, and in the great majority of cases the results were successful. Some way ought to be found to shame those employers who failed to comprehend the value of the service to this Commonwealth and to the Nation of the men who as members of the State Guard volunteered for police duty in Boston. The widest publicity ought to be given to the names of those who have refused to keep open their former places for such guardsmen, or who have taken them back grudgingly.

Any doubts regarding the need and advisability of forming the State Guard which might have been expressed at the time when the creation of the force was contemplated were entirely dispelled by the service performed by the various organizations called into Boston immediately following the disorder resulting from the strike of the police of that city. The call to duty came suddenly to the troops, but they responded with a promptness that was surprising, even to those best acquainted with the organizations. The speed with which distant units mobilized and reported to regimental headquarters showed the use of a system that was fully equal for efficiency to any maintained during the service of the National Guard. The arrival of the regiments in Boston was ahead of the time expected, and before preparations for them had been completed by the departments.

The response of the men was remarkable. The conditions which they were to face were unparalleled in their experiences. The prospect of possible injury, and perhaps even death, from contact with a mob that had tested its strength



against the limited forces of order did not daunt them; the expectation of an indefinite period of service which would take them from home and business was made superior to the requirements of domestic conditions. With determination officers and men assumed the responsibility of their positions, and brought into Boston such a display of force as immediately cowed the trouble makers, and at once put a stop to their further attempts at disorder and robbery. It was a revelation of the rule of authority. When the mob found that the men and units of the State Guard did not hesitate to wound, or, if necessary, to kill, the rioters they abandoned their efforts and slunk away never to lift a hand in protest or in revenge. Troops with fixed bayonets, with ammunition in their belts and in their rifles, were a sight that immediately established the power of law and order.

The service of the State Guard was creditable to the establishment, to the officers and to the men. Military methods were at once put into service without the need of martial law. The troops assumed their new duties quietly, and better order in the streets was established than had formerly been in vogue. The men on sentry posts were alert to their rights and limitations, and the people found in them courteous helpers, ready to assist to make affairs of the city move easily.

The entire tour of service was a relief to Boston, a suggestion to the State, and an inspiration to the Nation; and all officers and men who discharged this laborious and disagreeable task were entitled to commendation for the soldierly manner in which it was performed.

While recognition has been accorded the units of the State Guard, no one has apparently given expression to the steadfastness of, and loyalty to the service which was given by, The Adjutant General. For fifteen weeks, day and night, he has been at his post: during the day anywhere in the city or at his desk, while at night he established quarters in his office at the State House, where he slept, ate and had his being; and while every order issued from the State House bore "by order of the Commander-in-Chief," such orders substantially originated with General Stevens.

GEORGE H. BENYON,

*Lieutenant-Colonel, Chief of Department.*

## REPORT OF THE ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATE.

---

DECEMBER 30, 1919.

*To The Adjutant General.*

1. I herewith submit report of the Judge Advocate's Department for the year ending December 31, 1919, undoubtedly the busiest year in its history.

2. From the calling out of the State Guard on September 10 until the relief of the last units on December 21 it was necessary that an officer of this department be on duty practically twenty-four hours a day to advise on the many questions arising out of the administration of the force. Opinions and decisions were being constantly requested, and in the matter of courts-martial alone the State Guard during this tour had probably more than the National Guard or the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia in the entire period of State service from the Civil War to this date.

### TRIALS BY SPECIAL COURTS-MARTIAL.

A special court-martial was established on September 26, 1919, in connection with the troops of the Massachusetts State Guard then on duty in Boston, of which Maj. John A. Blanchard, First Motor Corps, M. S. G., was president, and Capt. Charles F. Choate, Jr., Eleventh Regiment Infantry, M. S. G., was judge advocate.

On October 25, 1919, Captain Choate was relieved and Maj. William J. Greene, M. N. G., retired, was appointed judge advocate. On December 8, 1919, Major Blanchard was relieved as president of the court, and Lieut. Col. John J. Dwyer of the Tenth Regiment Infantry, M. S. G., was appointed in his place.

There were referred to this court, prepared for trial, 23 cases, of which 3 of the offenders were returned to the convening authority for punishment under the 104th Article of War, 1 sent to the Psychopathic Hospital for observation

and later turned over to the civil authorities, and the remaining 19 were tried.

Of the trials, 2 resulted in acquittal and 17 were convicted. One noncommissioned officer was reduced to the ranks, two reprimands were ordered, fifty-five days' pay was ordered forfeited, and fines to the amount of \$142 were imposed. Two defendants were sent to the house of correction for a total of one hundred days, and three were dishonorably discharged from the service of the Commonwealth.

#### TRIALS BY SUMMARY COURTS-MARTIAL.

There were 423 trials of enlisted men by summary courts-martial, of which number 14 resulted in acquittal and 409 in conviction.

There is submitted herewith, marked Appendix A, a schedule of the results of these trials, showing the dates, organizations and the sentences.

It is interesting to note that in connection with both trials by special and summary courts only 11 offences were against the public peace, all other charges being matters of internal discipline. Fifty-five per cent of the men tried had seen service during the World War in either the army or navy.

#### TRIALS IN CIVIL CASES.

This office appeared in a number of important cases in the civil courts, including inquests on the deaths of 6 civilians during the Boston riot, and 7 criminal cases involving members of the State Guard.

One civil case relating to the ownership of certain personal property is still pending in Brockton.

#### EMERGENCY REPORTS.

Two hundred and twenty-two cases of sickness and accidents to officers and enlisted men were reported to this office, of which 74 were of the nature requiring investigation.

These have all been fully investigated with reference to any possible liability of the Commonwealth.

## CLAIMS.

Nine claims of personal injuries and 18 claims of property damage have been reported to this office and fully investigated. Four claims against civilians for damage to property of the Commonwealth have been reported, investigated and proper action taken thereon.

## EMPLOYMENT.

Twenty-two cases of alleged violations of section 69 of the militia law relating to loss of employment by members of State military forces have been reported to this office, and have been investigated and proper action taken thereon.

## CONSULTATIONS AND ADVICE.

Although the Boston Legal Aid Society offered its services to every member of the State Guard on duty in Boston, and did assist some members, a great many availed themselves of the right to consult this office on all legal matters affecting their welfare during the tour.

This advice covered almost every possible situation from divorce and rights of stockholders to simple contracts.

## REVISION OF MILITARY LAWS.

The experience gained by the operation of this department during the Boston riot has revealed some slight changes in the military law which would be beneficial to the proper operation of the military forces, and the constitutional amendment relating to the militia having been adopted raises a question of suggesting changes in the manner of commissioning officers in the militia.

Submitted herewith, marked Appendix B, are the recommendations of this department with reference to proposed legislation, as follows: —

1. An Act relative to courts-martial in the land forces.
2. An Act relative to the selection of commissioned officers of the land forces.
3. An Act relative to staff corps and departments.
4. An Act relative to aid to the civil power.

## REORGANIZATION OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE'S DEPARTMENT.

The calling for duty of the entire military force of the Commonwealth on September 10, 1919, found the Judge Advocate's Department with only one commissioned officer as its total personnel, a force entirely inadequate for the emergency.

On October 25, 1919, Maj. William J. Greene, M. N. G., retired, was ordered to active duty and assigned to this department, and has rendered particularly efficient service for the balance of the calendar year.

On September 30, 1919, Priv. Roswell D. H. Emerson, Company A, First Motor Corps, M. S. G., was assigned to duty to this office, and has assisted in investigation and preparation of cases, doing work of the nature ordinarily done by a commissioned officer.

I recommend that this department be organized with a sufficient commissioned personnel of suitable rank to be properly prepared, in the event of an emergency, to serve the military forces of the Commonwealth.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH M. SMITH,

*Major, M. N. G. Reserve.*



## APPENDIX A.

## SUMMARY COURTS.

*September 10 to October 26.*

ORGANIZATION.	Number of Trials.	Total Fines (Dollars).	Forfeitures (Days).	Confinements (Days).
Tenth Regiment Infantry, . . .	7	—	—	32
Eleventh Regiment Infantry, . .	19	—	14	87
Twelfth Regiment Infantry, . .	19	\$75 00	20	50
Fourteenth Regiment Infantry, .	46	191 35	23	156
Fifteenth Regiment Infantry, . .	91	438 50	44	122
Twentieth Regiment Infantry, <sup>1</sup> .	—	—	—	—

*October 26 to November 16.*

First Provisional Regiment, . .	90	\$554 75	35	85
Second Provisional Regiment, . .	37	166 00	38	38

*November 16 to December 17.*

Third Provisional Regiment, . .	90	\$340 00	—	—
---------------------------------	----	----------	---	---

*September 10 until relieved from Duty, December 6.*

First Motor Corps, . . . .	3	—	—	5
----------------------------	---	---	---	---

*September 10 to December 21.*

First Troop Cavalry, . . . .	3	\$20 00	—	—
------------------------------	---	---------	---	---

*September 10 to December 18.*

Ambulance Company No. 2, . .	17	\$169 75	—	10
Miscellaneous detachments, . .	1	5 00	—	—
Total, . . . . .	423	\$1,960 35	174 <sup>2</sup>	585

<sup>1</sup> No trials. On duty September 11 to October 11.<sup>2</sup> Amounting to \$269.70.

## APPENDIX B.

## AN ACT RELATIVE TO COURTS-MARTIAL IN THE LAND FORCES.

*Whereas*, The deferred operation of the following act under the provisions of the forty-eighth amendment to the constitution would substantially defeat its purpose, accordingly the same is hereby declared to be an emergency measure, as necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section one hundred and eighty of chapter three hundred and twenty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the words: — except as hereinafter provided, — and by adding the following paragraph: — (b) When the land forces are on duty under sections twenty-five and twenty-six of this act, courts-martial shall have cognizance of the same subjects as similar courts in the army of the United States and possess like powers with them, including punishments, except that no punishment by death shall in any case be inflicted, except in time of actual war, invasion or insurrection declared by proclamation of the governor to exist, and then only after approval of the sentence by the commander-in-chief, — so that said section as amended shall read as follows: — *Section 180.* (a) Courts-martial in the land forces shall be of three kinds, namely, general courts-martial, special courts-martial and summary courts-martial. They shall be constituted like similar courts provided for by the laws and regulations governing the army of the United States, and shall have cognizance of the same subjects as those courts and possess like powers with them, except as to punishments, and the proceedings of courts-martial of the national guard shall follow the forms and modes of procedure prescribed for said similar courts, except as hereinafter provided.

(b) When the land forces are on duty under sections twenty-five and twenty-six of this act, courts-martial shall have cognizance of the same subjects as similar courts in the army of the United States and possess like powers with them, including punishments, except that no punishment by death shall in any case be inflicted, except in time of actual war, invasion or insurrection declared by proclamation of the governor to exist, and then only after approval of the sentence by the commander-in-chief.

SECTION 2. Section one hundred and eighty-one of chapter three hundred and twenty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and

seventeen is hereby amended by inserting after the word “and”, in the third line, the words: — except as hereinbefore provided, — so that said section as amended shall read as follows: — *Section 181.* General courts-martial of the land forces may be convoked by order of the president or of the governor, and, except as hereinbefore provided, shall have power to impose one or more of the following punishments or sentences for each offence: (1) Fine, not exceeding two hundred dollars. (2) Forfeiture of pay and allowances. (3) Reprimand. (4) Dismissal or dishonorable discharge from the service. (5) Reduction of non-commissioned officers to the ranks.

SECTION 3. Section one hundred and eighty-two of chapter three hundred and twenty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen is hereby amended by inserting after the word “and”, in the ninth line, the words: — except as hereinbefore provided, — so that said section as amended shall read as follows: — *Section 182.* The commanding officer of each garrison, fort, post, camp, or other place, brigade, regiment, detached battalion, or other detached command, may appoint special courts-martial for his command; and such special courts-martial may in any case be appointed by superior authority at its discretion. Special courts-martial shall have power to try any person subject to military law, except a commissioned officer, for any crime or offence made punishable by the military laws of the United States, and, except as hereinbefore provided, such special courts-martial shall have the same powers of punishment as do general courts-martial, except that fines imposed by them shall not exceed one hundred dollars.

SECTION 4. Section one hundred and eighty-three of chapter three hundred and twenty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen is hereby amended by inserting after the word “may”, in the ninth line, the words: — except as hereinbefore provided, — so that said section as amended shall read as follows: — *Section 183.* The commanding officer of each garrison, fort, post, or other place, regiment, or corps, detached battalion, company, or other detachment, of the land forces may appoint for such place or command a summary court to consist of one officer, who shall have power to administer oaths and to try the enlisted men of such place or command for breaches of discipline and violation of laws governing such organizations; and said court, when satisfied of the guilt of the soldier brought before it, may, except as hereinbefore provided, impose fines not exceeding twenty-five dollars for any single offence, may sentence non-commissioned officers to reduction to the ranks, and may sentence to forfeiture of pay and allowances. The proceedings of such courts shall be informal, and the minutes thereof shall be the same as are prescribed for summary courts of the army of the United States.

SECTION 5. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

## AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE SELECTION OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE LAND FORCES.

*Whereas*, The deferred operation of the following act under the provisions of the forty-eighth amendment to the constitution would substantially defeat its purpose, accordingly the same is hereby declared to be an emergency measure, as necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:*

SECTION 1. All commissioned officers of the land forces shall be selected and appointed by the commander-in-chief from the eligible officers' list as prescribed in section one hundred and five, chapter three hundred and twenty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen.

SECTION 2. Section eighty-five of chapter three hundred and twenty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen is hereby amended by striking out the words "election or", in the second and eighth lines of said section, so that said section as amended shall read as follows:— *Section 85.* No person, except an officer of the United States army, shall be eligible to appointment as a commissioned officer in the land forces who is not a male citizen of the United States if twenty-one years of age or upward, resident in this commonwealth, or who is disqualified by law from enrollment in the militia, or who is not certified as eligible by the military service commission as hereinafter provided; and no person shall be eligible to such appointment who is under sentence of disability to hold office or command, or of suspension from command, in the military forces of the United States or of any state. But no citizen not subject to enrollment on account of his age, or otherwise qualified, but exempted from military service by the laws of the United States, or subject to enrollment but not enrolled, shall, on that account, be ineligible to position in the land forces, or incapable of serving in a volunteer company, unless he is made ineligible to such office or service by the laws of the United States. No person shall receive a commission in the national guard unless he has been selected from such classes as may be prescribed by the laws of the United States.

SECTION 3. Section eighty-six of chapter three hundred and twenty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen is hereby amended by striking out the words "or election", appearing in the ninth line of said section, and the word "elected", appearing in the eleventh line, so that section as amended shall read:— *Section 86.* Commissioned officers of the land forces shall rank in their grade, according to the date of their commissions. Between officers of the same



grade and date of appointment or commission, where there has been no previous commissioned service, the relative rank shall be determined by lot. Where there has been such previous service in the army of the United States, or in the national guard or national guard reserve of this commonwealth, it shall count in the order herein named.

The day of the appointment of an officer shall be expressed in his commission and shall be considered as the date thereof. When an officer is appointed or transferred from one office or organization to another, without increase of grade or loss of continuous service, he shall rank in his grade according to the date of his original commission, which shall be stated in his new commission.

Graduates of the training school, national guard, Massachusetts volunteer militia, holding commissions on the reserve list of the same date, shall take rank among themselves according to their standing in the class in which they graduated. Officers on the reserve list shall take rank after all officers of like grade on the active and retired lists.

SECTION 4. Sections eighty-seven, eighty-nine, ninety, ninety-one, ninety-two, ninety-three, ninety-four, ninety-five, ninety-six, ninety-seven, ninety-eight, ninety-nine, one hundred, one hundred and one, one hundred and two, one hundred and three and one hundred and four of chapter three hundred and twenty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, are hereby repealed.

SECTION 5. Section one hundred and five of chapter three hundred and twenty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen is hereby amended by striking out the words "elective or appointive", where they appear in the second line of sub-paragraph (c) of said section; the words "or elected", where they appear in the second line of sub-paragraph (h), and the words "elected or", where they appear in sub-paragraph (i) of said section, so that said section as amended shall read as follows: — *Section 105.* (a) The commander-in-chief shall, upon the passage of this act, appoint or detail a military service commission to consist of three commissioned officers, who shall be appointed for one, two and three years, respectively, and thereafter each commissioner shall be appointed for the term of three years.

(b) The military service commission shall establish an eligible officers' list for all commissioned grades in the land forces.

(c) The commission shall from time to time prepare rules regulating the selection of persons to fill commissioned office in the land forces. Such rules may be of a general or limited application and shall include provision for (1) the classification of all grades to be filled; (2) open, competitive and other examinations to test the practical fitness of applicants; (3) the filling of vacancies in and selection of persons for commission in the land forces, in accordance with the fitness of applicants and the results of such examination or otherwise; and shall take effect only when approved by the commander-in-chief.

(d) The commission may designate commissioned officers of the



regular army or land forces to act as examiners of particular grades or branches of the service.

(e) The commission and examiners shall receive such pay for duty performed and may incur such expenses as the commander-in-chief shall order.

(f) The commission shall prepare a full record of its proceedings and findings in the case of each person appearing before it for examination.

(g) All examinations as to physical qualifications to hold office in the land forces shall be made by a board of three medical officers appointed by the commander-in-chief. If the board of medical officers finds that an officer is physically competent to perform the duties of his office, it shall certify that fact to the commander-in-chief; if, in the opinion of the medical board, an officer is not physically fit to perform his duties, it shall transmit a report to the commander-in-chief setting forth the nature of the disabilities found and the manner and extent to which such disabilities are likely to prevent or impair the full performance of the duties of the office. Whenever the commander-in-chief finds that an officer who has been reported by the medical board to be physically unsound possesses professional and general qualifications of a high order, and that his physical disabilities will not materially impair his efficiency as an officer, he may thereupon waive such physical disabilities and order the officer to duty. A detailed description of such disabilities and all reports and facts resulting in a waiver of the same shall be entered in the military record of the officer concerned.

(h) An officer who has been certified as eligible for his grade, if appointed and assigned to duty in that grade, shall not be required to take another examination under the rules adopted by authority of subsection (c) in order to continue to hold the same commission. But the military service commission may, by rule or regulation, limit the length of time during which an applicant's name may remain on an eligible list without re-examination.

(i) Officers appointed from one office to another of equal or lower grade in the same branch of the militia service, chaplains, and retired officers shall be exempt from all examinations under this act, as to professional and practical qualifications.

(j) Any person certified as eligible for any specified grade in the national guard under the provisions of the laws of the United States, and graduates of the training school, shall be placed on the eligible list by the military service commission without professional examination.

SECTION 6. Section one hundred and eleven of chapter three hundred and twenty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, is hereby amended by striking out the word "election", in the second line, and inserting in place thereof the word:— appointment, — and by striking out the word "re-election", in the third line, and inserting in place thereof the word:—re-appointment — so that said

section as amended shall read as follows: — *Section 111.* The term of office of a brigadier general of the line shall be five years from the date of his appointment, and he shall be ineligible for re-appointment. The time during which such an officer is in the service of the United States, shall be excluded from, and shall be in addition to, the term of office herein specified.

SECTION 7. Section one hundred and twelve of chapter three hundred and twenty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen is hereby amended by striking out the word “election”, in the third line, and inserting in place thereof the word: — appointment, — and by striking out the word “re-election”, in the fourth line, and inserting in place thereof the word: — re-appointment, — so that said section as amended shall read as follows: — *Section 112.* The term of office for a colonel of a regiment, and for the colonel of the coast artillery corps, shall be seven years from the date of his appointment, and he shall be ineligible for re-appointment. The time during which such an officer is in the service of the United States shall be excluded from, and shall be in addition to, the term of office herein specified.

SECTION 8. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

#### AN ACT RELATIVE TO STAFF CORPS AND DEPARTMENTS.

*Whereas,* The deferred operation of the following act under the provisions of the forty-eighth amendment to the constitution would substantially defeat its purpose, accordingly the same is hereby declared to be an emergency measure, as necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section eighty-one of chapter three hundred and twenty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, as amended by chapter three hundred and thirty-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, is hereby further amended by inserting at the beginning thereof the words: — except when ordered on duty under sections twenty-five and twenty-six of chapter three hundred and twenty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, — so that when amended said section shall read as follows: — *Section 81.* (a) Except when ordered on duty under sections twenty-five and twenty-six of chapter three hundred and twenty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, the chief surgeon shall receive a salary of fifteen hundred dollars a year; and subject to the orders of the commander-in-chief, shall have general supervision and control of all matters pertaining to the medical department of the land forces, and shall prescribe the physical and mental disabilities exempting from military duty. He shall purchase and issue all medical and

hospital supplies, and shall perform such other official duties as the commander-in-chief shall direct. He shall have all the rights, duties, powers, and obligations now conferred and imposed by law upon the surgeon general.

(b) The judge advocate shall examine and report in writing upon all proceedings of court-martial requiring the action of the commander-in-chief and, in matters referred to him by law or by the commander-in-chief, shall be the legal adviser of the militia department of the commonwealth and shall bring all necessary actions.

(c) The inspector, or such other officers as the commander-in-chief shall designate, shall inspect once in every year, and oftener if the commander-in-chief shall deem it necessary, all headquarters, armories and state property in the hands of the land forces, and shall report the condition of the same. The superintendent of the state arsenal shall, when so ordered, inspect state property in armories and ascertain what supplies are needed. The inspector or his assistants under his orders, may inspect any organization at any time when the troops thereof are under arms, or in attendance at their armories.

(d) The ordnance officer, under the direction of the adjutant general, shall be charged with the care and control of all state rifle ranges, with the supervision of all other ranges provided for the small arms practice of the volunteer militia, and with the supervision of the expenditure of such public funds as may be appropriated by the commonwealth for the promotion of small arms practice.

SECTION 2. Section eighty-two of chapter three hundred and twenty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, as amended by chapter two hundred and thirty-four of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by inserting after the words "fifteen hundred dollars a year", where they occur in the ninth line, the words:— except when ordered on duty under sections twenty-five and twenty-six of this act, — so that said section when amended shall read as follows:— *Section 82.* The chief quartermaster shall receive compensation as such not exceeding three thousand dollars a year. An officer of the quartermaster corps of the land forces, detailed to have supervision of state armories, shall receive compensation not exceeding eight hundred dollars a year, to be paid out of the appropriation for maintenance of armories of the first class. An officer of the quartermaster corps of the land forces with the grade of captain detailed to act as superintendent of the state arsenal, shall receive fifteen hundred dollars a year, except when ordered on duty under sections twenty-five and twenty-six of this act, and shall be in the quartermaster corps of the land forces as a clerk in addition to the clerks hereinafter provided for. The chief quartermaster shall give bond to the commonwealth in the penal sum of twenty thousand dollars, with surety or sureties as may be approved by the governor and council, conditioned faithfully to perform the duties of his office, to use

all necessary diligence and care in the safe-keeping of military stores and property of the commonwealth committed to his custody, and to account for and deliver over to his successor, or to any person authorized to receive the same, such stores and property. The commander-in-chief may require the duties imposed upon the chief quartermaster to be performed by any officer of the land forces, who shall, in that case give bond to the commonwealth in like manner as is required of the chief quartermaster. The chief quartermaster, under the orders of the commander-in-chief, shall have the care and control of the state camp ground and all other land held for military purposes, of all state arsenals and magazines, of the soldiers' burial lot and monument at Dedham, and of all military property of the commonwealth except such as is by law expressly intrusted to the keeping of other officers. He shall procure and provide transportation for the land forces and for all their implements, munitions of war and military supplies; such transportation to be in kind whenever that is practicable. He shall, at the public expense, provide suitable places for the safe-keeping of all munitions of war, and all other implements of war. Such implements shall be designated as the property of the commonwealth by suitable permanent brands or marks on each of them. He may allow annually proper accounts for the repair of uniforms and equipment. He shall adjust all accounts relating to loans of state military property to cities and towns, institutions and schools, and shall require annual returns of such property and of its condition at such times and in such manner as he may direct, and may at any time, under the direction of the commander-in-chief, require the return of the whole or any part of such property as he may deem best for the commonwealth. He may employ the following assistants: one superintendent of armories, with a salary of twenty-three hundred dollars a year; one watchman, with a salary of eight hundred dollars a year. The actual transportation expenses of the superintendent of armories, in visiting the various armories of the state under the direction of the chief quartermaster, shall be paid from the appropriation for maintenance of armories of the first class. The chief quartermaster may employ such clerks and other assistants as may be necessary in his department, at an expense not exceeding the amount annually appropriated therefor.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.



## AN ACT RELATIVE TO AID TO THE CIVIL POWER.

*Whereas*, The deferred operation of the following act under the provisions of the forty-eighth amendment to the constitution would substantially defeat its purpose, accordingly the same is hereby declared to be an emergency measure, as necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section twenty-six of chapter three hundred and twenty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen is hereby amended by striking out the words "in case of public catastrophe", — so that said section as amended shall read: — *Section 26.* In case of a tumult, riot, mob or body of persons acting together by force to violate or resist the laws of the commonwealth, or when such tumult, riot or mob is threatened, or when the usual police provisions are inadequate to preserve order and afford protection to persons and property, and the fact appears to the commander-in-chief, to the sheriff of a county, to the mayor of a city or to the selectmen of a town, the commander-in-chief may issue his order, or such sheriff, mayor or selectmen may issue a precept, directed to any commander of a brigade, regiment, naval brigade or battalion, battalion, squadron, corps of cadets or company, within the jurisdiction of the officer issuing such order or precept, directing him to order his command, or any part thereof, to appear at a time and place therein specified to aid the civil authority in suppressing such violations and supporting the laws; which precept shall be in substance as follows: —

## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

To (insert the officer's title), A.B., commanding (insert his command).

*Whereas*, It appears to (the sheriff, mayor or the selectmen), of the (county, city or town) of \_\_\_\_\_, that (here state one or more of the causes above mentioned) in our \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, and that military force is necessary to aid the civil authority in suppressing the same; now, therefore, we command you that you cause (the command or such part thereof as may be desired), armed and equipped with ammunition and with proper officers, to parade at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_, then and there to obey such orders as may be given according to law. Hereof fail not at your peril, and have you there this precept with your doings returned thereon.

This precept shall be signed by the sheriff, mayor or selectmen, and may be varied to suit the circumstances of the case; and a copy of the same shall immediately be forwarded by the sheriff, mayor or selectmen to the commander-in-chief.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.



## REPORT OF THE CHIEF QUARTERMASTER.

---

BOSTON, December 31, 1919.

*To The Adjutant General, Massachusetts.*

I have the honor to hand you herewith my report as Chief Quartermaster of Massachusetts for the year 1919.

The camp ground at Framingham was available for the State Guard tour of duty with but few additions and practically no expense owing to the fact that the additional mess buildings and latrines built by the United States Navy provided housing and sanitary requirements for the Guard. The Fourth Brigade of the M. S. G. used the Framingham camp during their tour of duty, the Fifth using the old Second Corps camp ground at Boxford, where water and sewer connections were installed, the same being required to get the camp ground in readiness. Both brigades subsisted themselves. The First Motor Corps handled their own camp, taking their ration allowance in cash.

The expense of the tour of duty of the entire Massachusetts State Guard for pay, subsistence, transportation and incidental expenses in July and August amounted to \$91,656.46 as per attached report of Capt. Horace B. Parker, retired, M. N. G., disbursing officer, of which about \$7,500 was for quartermaster's expenses.

Your orders received September 8, to have in Boston such equipment essential for the housing and feeding of the State Guard in case of disturbance in Boston, was acted upon immediately, and all property available was shipped either by Boston & Worcester express direct to the Commonwealth Armory and then distributed, or by the State motor trucks direct to the armories. The amount of equipment was not sufficient, and purchases were made immediately.

While on duty at the Commonwealth Armory Saturday, September 13, I was ordered home by Dr. Wood, medical officer, Fourteenth Regiment, where I remained, receiving

from you sick leave, and reporting back for duty October 15. During that period Lieut. Col. Albert L. Wyman, M. N. G., retired, was detailed as Acting Chief Quartermaster, being still on duty at this time. Upon my return he was relieved from duty as Acting Chief Quartermaster, but ordered to continue the purchase and distribution of such equipment as was necessary, in that capacity.

*State Camp Ground.* — On December 29, 1919, word was received from the United States Navy to the effect that the buildings erected by them in September, 1918, had been ordered sold, they having received an offer of \$1,770 for the same. In the conference with you it was decided that they be given permission to raze the buildings, leaving the property in the same condition as when originally occupied, as agreed upon.

It will be necessary this year to repair the stable, the underpinning and various parts not being in sound enough condition for its use as a storehouse, which is most needed at Framingham, the purchases made on account of the Boston riot being of such magnitude they now fill all storage buildings to their capacity. The money necessary for the needed repairs has been asked for in my budget for the year 1920.

*State Trucks.* — Five of the six State trucks were on duty during the Boston riot, one being left for local use at Framingham. Many repairs were necessary owing to the excessive work required and the inability to get experienced chauffeurs to drive the same. One of the Dodge trucks (No. 6) was burned while on duty, beyond repair, as the statement of the Board of Survey to you will demonstrate. The two Pierce-Arrow trucks built for the Commonwealth Emergency Hospital and carrying dressing stations, so-called, have been made into freight trucks by removing the dressing station bodies and putting on the chassis express bodies.

I especially invite your attention to the report of detailed expenses for the care and maintenance of armories of the first class. Forty-three are detailed, the expense of the Methuen Armory being included in the Lawrence Armory account. Methuen now being a city I wish to recommend

that the armory become the Methuen Armory and regulated accordingly.

The heating system at the East Armory was in very poor condition, and a new system of radiation, including a vacuum return system, was installed, and it has proved its worth during the occupancy of the armory by the State Guard in October and November.

At Natick the basement received a 4-inch flooring of granolithic, making an additional space of 80 by 120 feet which can be used for additional locker rooms and other necessary space required in case of an increase in the number of troops to be housed in a one-company armory. The same is true of Hingham, where, in addition to the flooring, a system of drainage was put in which, when completed, stopped all leakage from the grounds surrounding the armory into the building. It is anticipated that similar work will have to be done in other one-company armories, this all being with the idea of making additional space.

At Malden a retaining wall was put in on the dividing line of the State and the mill property adjoining. This was absolutely essential, as notice had been served on the State that the land in its past condition had been condemned, the same being liable to cave in and fall on the adjoining buildings.

At Charlestown a coal pocket was built in for the supply of coal in the vicinity of Boston, with storage space to meet any possible shortage owing to conditions beyond our control.

Some of the one-company armories show much less expense than others, which is owing to the fact that they were not occupied by the State Guard organizations.

The expense sheet of this immediate office is also attached.

*Worcester Battery Property.* — The farmhouse mentioned in last year's report has been put in thorough repair, but the water system mentioned last year has not, as yet, had attention.

Your attention is especially invited to the income received from various organizations due for privileges extended by the Commonwealth. Aside from this report there went direct to the State Treasurer \$1,225 up to the 1st of July for the

rental to the United States for a part of the Commonwealth Armory for garage purposes.

The amount received for the rental of armories for public purposes was \$6,700.

Captain Parker's labors are to be highly commended, his handling of pay and subsistence funds winning high praise from those most interested.

WM. B. EMERY,

*Chief of Quartermaster's Department, M. V. M.,  
Lieutenant-Colonel and Chief Quartermaster.*

*Maintenance of Armories of the First Class. Total Expenditures for Year ending November 30, 1919.*

ARMORIES.	Heating.	Lighting.	Water Rates.	Supplies.	Repairs.	Telephone.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
South, . . . . .	\$1,205 77	\$407 81	\$61 60	\$112 20	\$5,148 95	\$315 07	\$86 50	\$7,337 90
East, . . . . .	1,916 84	1,292 44	254 20	206 78	13,298 03	204 21	29 50	17,202 00
Worcester, . . . . .	1,277 63	408 59	162 82	94 83	884 76	243 38	158 51	3,230 52
Lowell, . . . . .	631 00	531 36	13 58	95 21	575 34	189 33	28 84	2,064 66
Fitchburg, . . . . .	807 74	353 78	164 48	87 47	149 71	220 43	198 50	1,982 11
Lawrence, . . . . .	1,701 75	747 27	86 58	128 09	1,698 09	349 58	24 50	4,735 86
Lynn, . . . . .	1,156 50	277 32	41 10	108 44	86 09	142 06	100 50	1,912 01
Springfield, . . . . .	1,862 85	981 57	79 35	237 64	132 26	426 54	655 38	4,378 59
Fall River, . . . . .	951 40	534 76	64 93	175 15	3,731 98	228 78	39 94	5,726 94
New Bedford, . . . . .	1,481 67	663 75	41 51	130 18	949 14	142 26	17 50	3,426 01
Cambridge, . . . . .	1,923 51	398 50	41 50	258 60	2,498 20	338 09	40 70	5,499 10
Somerville, . . . . .	815 42	623 63	30 72	124 18	425 95	183 07	4 00	2,206 97
Marlborough, . . . . .	460 00	294 01	24 98	73 24	641 67	79 31	50 05	1,623 26
Brockton, . . . . .	1,168 00	335 56	13 01	161 31	46 26	142 15	733 28	2,599 57
Gloucester, . . . . .	1,000 80	571 68	71 10	130 33	28 07	81 09	897 50	2,780 57
Haverhill, . . . . .	809 92	352 26	25 15	51 70	9 72	85 93	22 50	1,357 18
Holyoke, . . . . .	616 76	161 10	37 80	114 66	40 37	95 93	21 00	1,087 62



*Maintenance of Armories of the First Class. Total Expenditures for Year ending November 30, 1919 — Concluded.*

ARMORIES.				Heating.	Lighting.	Water Rates.	Supplies.	Repairs.	Telephone.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Chelsea,	.	.	.	\$388 18	\$228 83	\$21 67	\$52 55	\$102 85	\$80 24	\$86 60	\$960 92
Malden,	.	.	.	606 25	382 20	24 48	49 50	4,273 20	85 97	27 36	5,448 96
Waltham,	.	.	.	575 00	302 43	24 40	172 68	126 18	102 35	189 20	1,492 24
Charlestown,	.	.	.	1,496 64	467 01	86 30	62 68	11,050 31	135 59	75 89	13,374 42
Pittsfield,	.	.	.	594 87	209 92	128 80	27 53	185 01	129 68	55 50	1,331 31
Salem,	.	.	.	1,388 50	993 73	167 09	239 09	1,526 43	193 92	65 00	4,573 76
Framingham,	.	.	.	328 35	98 06	43 19	51 75	2,054 86	71 61	71 50	2,719 32
Hingham,	.	.	.	452 20	234 16	17 66	88 88	3,066 97	64 16	55 50	3,979 53
Greenfield,	.	.	.	660 00	112 16	12 45	106 34	786 50	87 19	61 10	1,825 64
Plymouth,	.	.	.	234 00	80 52	22 50	50 52	245 01	62 79	107 10	802 44
Everett,	.	.	.	696 89	272 32	27 39	142 76	420 91	86 55	22 50	1,669 22
Attleboro,	.	.	.	613 00	285 24	16 05	18 25	58 40	136 59	99 00	1,226 53
Newton,	.	.	.	427 08	193 29	16 20	64 29	335 22	106 76	37 50	1,180 34
Hudson,	.	.	.	351 00	56 22	8 76	58 70	56 93	60 64	40 30	632 55
Natick,	.	.	.	562 50	70 54	20 39	57 41	1,896 15	66 81	28 35	2,702 15
Milford,	.	.	.	515 26	30 30	39 20	78 28	183 38	63 19	22 50	932 11
Northampton,	.	.	.	542 50	95 48	31 75	47 65	12 04	65 41	37 00	831 83
Wakefield,	.	.	.	499 00	214 16	133 56	79 75	728 62	49 48	31 00	1,735 57



## EXPENDITURES, QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT, 1919.

*Personal Services (Clerks and Employees).*

Appropriation, . . . . .	\$17,375 00
Expended, . . . . .	16,460 02
	<hr/>
Balance, . . . . .	\$914 98

*Quartermaster's Incidentals.*

Appropriation, . . . . .	\$8,000 00
Transferred from 1918 appropriation, . . . . .	3 28
	<hr/>
	\$8,003 28
Expended, . . . . .	6,495 46
	<hr/>
Balance, . . . . .	\$1,507 82

## Expenditures:—

Travel, . . . . .	\$1,153 00
Freight, . . . . .	732 61
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	25 00
Naval militia quarters:—	
Rent, . . . . .	4,500 00
Telephone, . . . . .	3 28
Lighting, . . . . .	12 00
Water rates, . . . . .	69 57

---

\$6,495 46

*Quartermaster's Supplies.*

Appropriation, . . . . .	\$8,000 00
Expended, . . . . .	5,705 62
	<hr/>
Balance, . . . . .	\$2,294 38

## Expenditures:—

General supplies, . . . . .	\$2,830 76
Stationery, . . . . .	329 36
Postage, . . . . .	173 22
Repairs to property and uniforms, . . . . .	1,394 57
Heating, . . . . .	291 25
Lighting, . . . . .	91 25
Water rates, . . . . .	164 27
Telephone, . . . . .	174 87
Care and upkeep of horses, . . . . .	208 92
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	47 15

---

\$5,705 62

*Maintenance of Armories of the First Class.*

Appropriation, . . . . .	\$145,000 00	
Transferred from 1918 appropriation, . .	39 94	
	<hr/>	\$145,039 94
Expended, . . . . .		141,813 22
		<hr/>
Balance, . . . . .		\$3,226 72

*Rent and Maintenance of Armories of the Second Class.*

Appropriation, . . . . .	\$3,000 00
Expended (appropriation not expended until March).	

*Rentals, Armories of the Third Class.*

Appropriation, . . . . .	\$5,400 00
Expended, . . . . .	300 00
	<hr/>
Balance, . . . . .	\$5,100 00

*Militia Camp Ground.*

Appropriation, . . . . .	\$5,000 00
Expended, . . . . .	4,579 90
	<hr/>
Balance, . . . . .	\$420 10

*Salaries of Armorers of the First Class.*

Appropriation, . . . . .	\$75,000 00	
Additional appropriation, . . . . .	5,400 00	
	<hr/>	\$80,400 00
Expended, . . . . .		77,116 37
		<hr/>
Balance, . . . . .		\$3,283 63

*Expert Assistance.*

Appropriation, . . . . .	\$1,200 00
Expended, . . . . .	1,200 00
	<hr/>
Balance, . . . . .	—

*Equipment for State Guard.*

Balance from 1918 appropriation, . . . . .	\$41,415 98
Expended, . . . . .	160 16
	<hr/>
Balance, . . . . .	\$41,255 82

## REPORT OF THE DISBURSING OFFICER.

Work of the disbursing officer, Capt. Horace B. Parker, Retired, M. N. G., during the year ending November 30, 1919, has called for payments to the State troops.

Schedules from Adjutant General's office, . . . .	\$73,482 27
Pay rolls and expense bills on account of influenza epidemic settled from January 1 to August 1, . . . .	18,975 83
Pay rolls, subsistence and expense bills on account of parade of "Yankee Division" April 25, . . . .	31,046 24
Pay rolls, subsistence, transportation and expense bills on account of camps, State Guard, in July and August, . . . .	91,656 46
Pay rolls, subsistence and transportation on account of Boston Riot Duty from September 10 to November 30, . . . .	1,245,790 99
	<hr/>
	\$1,460,951 79

Collected from United Shipping Board on account of the hospital on Corey Hill, Brookline, in September, 1918, . . . .	\$2,453 12
---	------------

Paid State Treasurer for gasoline and oil, . . . .	\$270 76
Paid State Treasurer for hospital supplies taken from the Emergency Hospital, Commonwealth Armory, . . . .	1,567 79
Paid unsettled claims of 1918 on account of services at Corey Hill Hospital, . . . .	614 57
	<hr/>
	\$2,453 12

Collected for use of State ambulances:—

Medical officer, Northeastern Department, . . . .	\$420 00
City of Haverhill, . . . .	101 24
City of New Bedford, . . . .	212 53
City of Brockton, . . . .	90 37
City of New Bedford, . . . .	177 17
	<hr/>

Amount paid to State Treasurer, . . . .	\$1,001 31
---	------------

There are unsettled claims pending against the United States for a large amount on account of expenditure from State funds for the payment of bills for hire of horses at Framingham in 1916, when the State troops were mobilized for duty on the Mexican Border; pay rolls and expenses of State troops doing guard duty at the request of the War Department in January and February, 1917; pay rolls and expenses for duty of State



Guard on the Boston water front in December, 1918, amounting in all to nearly \$50,000. The authority of the officers requesting this service is denied by the War Department and payment refused. There has been much correspondence in relation to these claims. Bills for payment are now before Congress, and it is hoped for favorable action during the coming year.

## REPORT OF THE UNITED STATES PROPERTY AND DISBURSING OFFICER FOR MASSACHUSETTS.

---

BOSTON, January 1, 1920.

*To The Adjutant General, Massachusetts.*

I herewith submit my annual report as United States Property and Disbursing Officer for the year 1919.

The financial work of the office has been very light. Only a few of the old accounts of the National Guard have been presented for payments, and all of these should have been presented two and three years ago, so in most instances the appropriation had been returned to the treasury and the payment referred to the military committee of the Legislature. No old accounts are now known to be outstanding where proper vouchers have been presented for payment. The suspended accounts of the ex-sergeant instructors have caused a vast amount of correspondence. On their return from France, some of these men secured their discharge from the army, and in consequence cared little whether their accounts were allowed or not; but during the year all the suspensions have been either allowed or repaid, so that no old accounts remain suspended by the auditor of the War Department. The financial accounts of the office were inspected, audited and approved April 8 by Col. E. M. Blake, I. G. D., U. S. A.

The clearing of the property accounts of the office is a much more difficult question. When the troops returned from the Mexican Border and transferred their Federal property from the United States to the United States Property and Disbursing Officer, many of the companies invoiced to me all the property for which they were chargeable, and signed for it to their supply officers, who in turn signed for it to me. This was a paper transaction, and it charged the Commonwealth through me for all the property issued prior

to going to the Border and what was issued while at the Border. In many instances no surveys were made, and these receipts covered property lost; then when the regiments were being equipped for service, just prior to being again called into Federal service, great haste was made to fully equip each unit, and through many changes in supply officers, again mistakes were made and many receipts were not secured, although every effort was made to get them. When the troops went into the Federal service this office was charged for all the property that had been issued to troops, and for a large amount of property issued to officers for their personal equipment, which was held on memorandum receipt. The supply officers were supposed to receipt to me for all Federal property taken into the service, and to furnish surveys for any shortages. In some instances supply officers did so; in others they seemed to feel that the less they accounted for as on hand in their initial return to the government was to their advantage. So although I hold receipts from both company commanders and supply officers, only that which was receipted for by the supply officers in their initial return went to clearing the accountability with the Militia Bureau, and what had been used up, expendable on issue, lost or not accounted for in the initial return was left on my hands, and it has been a serious trouble to this office to clear the accounts during the year. I have cleared the accounts with the government in medical, signal and engineer property; much of the shortages in quartermaster and ordnance property has been allowed, as it was shown to have been issued to equip the troop, and was expendable on issue. Surveys of the balance of ordnance and quartermaster property are now before the Militia Bureau for allowance, and if allowed, the accountability of this office with the War Department on all Federal property issued to the National Guard will be adjusted and allowed.

The new system of property accounting which was adopted by the regular army in 1918 was commenced by all National Guard property officers on July 1, 1919. It is a radical change from former accounting systems, and is considered a great improvement over former methods. Under this

system an inventory of all property actually on hand July 1, 1919, was made, and the new lists of property contain only the property known to be in the possession of the Commonwealth at that time.

This office has been inspected by the zone property officer since the adoption of the new accounting system, and the accounts audited and found correct.

The large amount of ordnance property issued to the Commonwealth this year, to meet any emergency that might arise, was receipted for by this office, but it is not expected that this property will be kept, as it was mostly used ordnance, which will not be desired when the new National Guard is formed. So I feel that this property may be returned without much shortage, although that used by the State Guard in its long service at Boston will show some loss. But as those responsible for its loss are paying for it, the loss, if any, to the Commonwealth should not be large, and could only be expected when 8,500 men have been on duty for an extended period.

I desire to return my thanks for the great assistance I have received throughout the year from all the officers I have had business relations with, especially The Adjutant General, Massachusetts; the Militia Bureau, the Northeastern Department, U. S. A., and the Chief Quartermaster, Massachusetts.

CHARLES F. SARGENT,

*Lieutenant-Colonel,  
Quartermaster Corps, M. N. G.*

## REPORT OF THE CHIEF SURGEON.

DECEMBER 31, 1919.

*To The Adjutant General.*

1. Returning from overseas on May 9, 1919, I resumed the office of Chief Surgeon on the 15th of May. According to the records of this office only events of regular routine occurred during 1919 prior to that time.

2. Under authority of executive order dated June 12, 1919, as embodied in General Orders, No. 18, The Adjutant General's Office, dated June 21, 1919, the commissioned and enlisted personnel of the Medical Department on duty with the Fourth and Fifth Brigades, comprising six regiments of infantry, and also the First Motor Corps and the First Troop of Cavalry, performed tours of camp duty during July and August.

Ambulances from Ambulance Companies No. 1 and No. 2 were detailed with each regimental camp, with the necessary commissioned and enlisted personnel.

Daily inspections by medical officers were made at these camps, particular attention being paid to the sanitation of kitchens and latrines. In addition, all Medical Department personnel received formal State inspections.

The general health of the men in camp was excellent, very few cases of serious illness occurring, and none which would not have occurred in civil life. The attendance at sick call was, for the most part, for such minor ailments as blisters, abrasions, colds, constipation, diarrhœa, headache and the like.

The excellent work of the Medical, Dental and Veterinary Corps deserves high commendation, and the spirit of the enlisted men was most praiseworthy.

3. The most important event which occurred during the year was the Boston riot. On September 10 orders were received from The Adjutant General's office charging the Chief Surgeon with making all necessary assignments of medical officers to the various units ordered for duty, which consisted of the Eleventh, Twelfth, Fourteenth, Fifteenth and certain



companies of the Twentieth Infantries. On September 11 the Tenth Infantry, First Motor Corps, First Troop of Cavalry and Ambulance Company No. 1 were ordered for active duty, necessitating the services of the Dental and Veterinary Corps. On September 16 the Newton Constabulary and Ambulance Company No. 2 were ordered for active duty, and on October 8 a battalion of the Seventeenth Infantry.

This entailed the handling and transportation of a great amount of medicines and Medical Department property necessary for the proper equipment of first-aid stations and infirmaries, which were established in the city and at various outposts.

The work of medical officers was divided into care of the sick, examining recruits, making sanitary inspections, making venereal inspections, giving anti-typhoid inoculations, and submitting various records and reports.

Arrangements were made whereby the Boston City Hospital was made available for use as a base hospital, and many accident and disease cases were treated there, — in all, about 150.

Although billeting of the men presented a rather difficult problem, and congestion was unavoidable in certain places, no epidemic of a serious nature occurred.

Venereal inspections were held weekly in all commands, and the dangers of contracting venereal diseases impressed forcibly upon the minds of all the men. This was done by general talks and by the use of moving pictures exhibited at all armories and stations where men were quartered and where facilities permitted. In this connection Captain Stone, the morale officer, co-operated with this department in a very earnest and efficient manner. The advantages of venereal prophylaxis were also very strongly impressed upon the men, contraction of venereal disease being made a cause for court-martial.

Through the efforts of the State Department of Health enough anti-typhoid vaccine was furnished to inoculate the entire State Guard. Inoculation was made compulsory for all men on active duty, and although the majority received it, there were some who were relieved from duty before the

time due for their second and third inoculations, although those relieved were advised to return and secure immunity.

Sanitary inspections were rigid and obedience to orders enforced. These inspections included food and its preparation, care of kitchens and mess rooms, personal cleanliness of the men, cleanliness of billets, disposal of garbage and refuse, and general police, particular attention being paid to latrines.

On duty with the State Guard troops there were 36 medical officers, 9 dental officers, 1 veterinary officer, 4 sanitary officers and 300 enlisted men of the medical department.

During this emergency the reorganization of a temporary militia was undertaken, it being contemplated to use it as a reserve force in case of necessity. In its Medical Department there were commissioned and recommended for commission 27 medical officers, 12 of whom acted as recruiting officers for enlisted personnel, 4 dental officers and 4 veterinary officers. The need for their services, however, did not arise.

It was necessary to purchase, for use with troops, medical and surgical supplies, and to spend for repair and maintenance of ambulances a sum of approximately \$10,000, but the results obtained made the expenditure very reasonable.

The Chief Surgeon cannot commend too highly the conscientious, efficient and untiring efforts during this emergency of all members of the Medical Department, both commissioned and enlisted.

4. During the year physical examinations were made of 126 men who applied for State aid, and of 75 men who applied for peddlers' licenses:

5. The contemplated organization of a permanent Massachusetts Volunteer Militia calls for a greatly enlarged force, and yet the Medical Department will have the former number of two field hospitals and two ambulance companies, both of which should be motorized. It is recommended that all four of these units be quartered at Commonwealth Armory, this being the only available building for storage of motor vehicles.

F. P. WILLIAMS,  
*Colonel, Medical Corps,*  
*Chief Surgeon.*

## REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

JANUARY 9, 1920.

*To The Adjutant General.*

1. The annual report of the activities of this department for the year ending December 31, 1919, is herewith submitted.

The present head of this department was detailed as Acting Chief of Ordnance and State Ordnance Officer by Special Orders, No. 40, The Adjutant General's Office, dated March 1, 1919, and was appointed to his present rank and office by Special Orders, No. 184, dated October 21, 1919.

Considerable inconvenience was experienced upon assuming office because of the absence of a clerk to attend to correspondence and routine matters, owing to the death of Mr. George R. Russell, long the clerk of this department, and whose services were invaluable from his long experience.

It was first found necessary to design decorations for the 1918 rifle qualifications, and to have them manufactured and issued. There were 858 decorations issued, divided as follows: expert, 89; sharpshooter, 78; marksman, 691.

Small-arms qualifications for the year, both indoor and outdoor, have been disappointing in results because of various disturbing conditions during the shooting season. In the indoor regimental competitions the prize-winning teams in the regiments reporting were as tabulated below:—

*Tenth Regiment.*

	Score
First prize, Company L, Brighton, . . . . .	1,788
Second prize, Company A, Dorchester, . . . . .	1,786
Third prize, Company D, Roxbury, . . . . .	1,770

*Fifteenth Regiment.*

First prize, Company M, Rockport, . . . . .	1,887
Second prize, Company I, Chelsea, . . . . .	1,874
Third prize, Company H, Salem, . . . . .	1,833

*Nineteenth Regiment (disbanded).*

First prize, Company H (now Co. H, Twentieth Infantry),	
Worcester, . . . . .	1,882
Second prize, Company C (now Co. C, Twentieth Infantry),	
Worcester, . . . . .	1,817
Third prize, Company A (now Co. A, Twentieth Infantry),	
Worcester, . . . . .	1,809

Those companies using the Navy Rifle Range at Wakefield were seriously handicapped by the closing of the range early in the season, owing to the inability of the officer in charge to provide a sufficient personnel to maintain service in the butts; and the long period of strike duty in Boston has very materially affected the results throughout the entire State Guard, although the qualification season was extended to December 13. The situation caused by the closing of the Wakefield range very strongly emphasizes the need of a rifle range owned and operated solely by the State.

The necessary forms for rendering the returns of outdoor small-arms qualifications have been issued, but as yet an insufficient number have been received to permit of any report being made as to the results attained.

The national matches were held at the Navy Rifle Range, Caldwell, N. J., during the week commencing August 25, the regular matches of the National Rifle Association being held prior to that date. Massachusetts was represented by a civilian team of which Maj. J. W. H. Myrick was captain, and the acting chief of ordnance was coach.

Too much credit cannot be given the members of this team for the really wonderful work which they did under the most discouraging conditions, for with only the limited practice obtained during six Saturday afternoons at the Wakefield range, and still further handicapped by the failure of two members to report at Caldwell, they still succeeded in winning seventh place among the Class A teams, the ten highest, and in so doing gave what was said to be the most remarkable performance ever seen at a national match by gaining from twenty-fifth place at the beginning of the

second stage — the 500-yard range — of the national team match to tenth place at the end of that stage, and gaining three more places at the 1,000-yard range.

*Team Total Scores.*

	200 Yards Rapid Fire.	500 Yards Slow Fire.	1,000 Yards Slow Fire.	Aggregate.
MacCollom, D. B., Brookline, . . .	86	89	85	260
Loughlin, J. F., Stoneham, . . .	95	91	77	263
Aman, J. M., Haverhill, . . .	92	86	79	257
Spraker, J. C., Malden, . . .	86	88	84	258
Natale, W. A., Winthrop, . . .	89	88	86	263
Sawyer, F. L., Boston, . . .	95	91	66	252
Hall, Lieut. R. G., Boston, . . .	92	94	82	268
Bastey, J. L., North Weymouth, . .	95	91	89	275
Harvey, G. R., Waltham, . . .	90	97	87	274
Langille, I., Hudson, . . .	93	95	85	273
Thanisch, R. J., Boston, . . .	95	97	80	272
Murphy, W. J., Haverhill, . . .	97	91	87	275
	1,105	1,098	987	3,190

Alternates: Maj. Duncan M. Stewart and R. W. Greenleaf.

Positions were won by various members of the team in practically all of the big matches of the National Rifle Association: in the Marine Corps Cup match, Loughlin and MacCollom; in the Rapid Fire match, Loughlin; in the Wimbledon Cup match, Hall, Spraker, Murphy and Thanisch (Lieutenant Hall landing sixth in position with the highest score of the match made with the service rifle and ammunition as issued); in the President's match, in which the first 100 place-winners are designated the "President's Hundred" and are awarded a distinguishing brassard, Thanisch, Loughlin and Sawyer; in the Grand Aggregate Match, Loughlin; in the Off Hand Match, Sawyer, Harvey, Loughlin, Murphy, Stewart, Langille and Spraker. In the civilian team taking part in the United Service Match the team was represented by J. F. Loughlin.

During the year the indoor small-arms range at Commonwealth Armory has been inspected, and outdoor ranges at



Melrose, Attleboro, Springfield and Worcester have been inspected and approved for use.

The status of the Marine Corps Civilian Rifle Club was investigated, also the Co. G Rifle Club, both of Springfield, and both were favorably reported on.

In the latter part of October, acting under orders of the Commanding General of the State Guard, schools of instruction in the use and care of the United States Rifle, Model of 1917, were held for the training of instructors for the units of the State Guard now equipped with that arm. The schools were held twice daily at the various armories or other quarters at which the several battalions of the First and Second Provisional Regiments were stationed. In connection with the conduct of these schools printed cards have been issued giving, in condensed form, all of the data in regard to the 1917 rifle, and a circular has been prepared giving all of the necessary instructions for the care and cleaning of the piece.

An ordnance repair department has been established at Commonwealth Armory, fully equipped to make all necessary repairs, with an expert gunsmith in charge. Several hundred pieces, including rifles, shotguns, automatic pistols and revolvers, have been thoroughly overhauled, cleaned and repaired since the 1st of November.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

It is recommended that the functions of this department be amplified, and that, in addition to the supervision of small-arms practice, full charge of all ordnance matters — maintenance, care and accountability — be delegated to the department as its natural and proper duties.

It is also recommended that the repair department now in operation at Commonwealth Armory be retained; that provision be made for its maintenance; and that an experienced gunsmith be employed to continue the work already in progress.

It is further recommended, and very strongly, that early action be taken, either through legislative channels or under the authority vested in the Armory Commission, to acquire the Wakefield Rifle Range, owned by the Bay State Military

Rifle Association, as a permanent range for the use of the military forces of the Commonwealth. This range is reputed to be the superior of any range in the world, by reason of its natural advantages of location and the variety of conditions to be encountered, for the training of efficient riflemen.

In closing, I would earnestly recommend that the thanks of the Commonwealth be extended to the officers in charge of the Navy Rifle Range at Wakefield, through the Secretary of the Navy, for their courtesy and cordial assistance to the State Guard organizations using the range during the seasons of 1918 and 1919. Not only was the free use of the range extended, but rifles, targets and markers were supplied, and all necessary ammunition gratuitously issued.

ROSWELL G. HALL,

*Major.*

## REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE STATE ARMORY COMMISSION.

---

CAMBRIDGE, January 2, 1920.

*To The Adjutant General.*

In March, 1919, certain alterations to Worcester Battery B Armory were made at an expense of \$1,343.26.

Permission was granted the same month to the Reserve Officers' Training Corps in connection with Harvard University for temporary occupancy of the Commonwealth Armory.

Chapter 22 of the Resolves of 1919 instructs the Board: —

That upon the reorganization of the national guard or of the state militia, however the same may be designated, the armory commissioners be advised to construct in the city of Quincy the first armory constructed by them after the said reorganization, provided that there is then existing in the said city a unit of the national guard, state militia or whatever military force may be substituted therefor.

A meeting of the Governor and Council was held on November 12, when it was voted to proceed with the addition to the Commonwealth Armory at an expense not to exceed \$50,000.

A request for an appropriation of \$50,000 for this purpose was filed on December 29 with the Supervisor of Administration.

GEO. HOWLAND COX,

*Armory Commissioner,  
Acting Secretary.*

*List of First-class Armories now owned by the Commonwealth.*

ARMORIES.	Com- pleted.	Appro- priation.	Cost.		
			Land.	Building.	Furnish- ing.
Attleboro, . . . . .	1910	\$52,000	\$5,000 00	\$44,289 98	\$2,168 08
Adams, . . . . .	1914	67,500	5,000 00	61,357 75	1,142 25
Boston, South Armory, . .	1889	835,000	84,181 00	308,395 70	—
Boston, East Armory, . .	1889	338,383	42,478 00	289,405 00	6,500 00
Brockton, . . . . .	1906	39,000	500 00	37,566 81	922 03
Cambridge, . . . . .	1903	179,000	22,000 00	150,072 71	6,768 40
Commonwealth, . . . . .	1915	842,000	170,000 00	650,812 98	15,083 22
Charlestown, . . . . .	1908	200,000	38,650 00	153,895 54	7,454 46
Chelsea, . . . . .	1909	65,000	15,047 00	45,695 89	2,568 27
Concord, . . . . .	1915	55,000	1,800 00	51,786 55	1,413 45
Clinton, . . . . .	1914	65,000	5,000 00	58,338 77	1,661 23
Fall River, . . . . .	1895	168,000	35,000 00	127,226 12	5,766 68
Fitchburg, . . . . .	1891	60,000	13,960 00	46,007 00	—
Fitchburg (alteration), . .	1914	73,100	7,461 00	61,199 33	4,439 67
Framingham, . . . . .	1908	45,500	3,000 00	40,196 00	2,163 45
Gloucester, . . . . .	1906	65,000	8,495 00	56,006 00	498 69
Greenfield, . . . . .	1910	50,000	5,000 00	43,419 99	1,580 01
Haverhill, . . . . .	1906	40,000	3,500 00	35,958 25	493 00
Hingham, . . . . .	1910	50,000	2,745 00	45,644 86	1,610 14
Holyoke, . . . . .	1906	65,000	6,032 00	57,901 52	1,066 48
Hudson, . . . . .	1910	56,000	4,000 00	49,684 64	2,270 57
Lawrence (alterations), . .	1893	111,500	15,093 00	96,223 00	—
Lowell (alterations), . . .	1891	131,000	15,500 00	115,276 00	—
Lynn, . . . . .	1893	100,000	15,700 00	80,411 00	—
Malden, . . . . .	1908	61,000	7,000 00	52,375 54	1,574 20
Marlborough, . . . . .	1906	27,000	1,400 00	25,595 00	—
Milford, . . . . .	1912	57,000	5,000 00	49,504 40	1,959 75
Methuen, . . . . .	1913	74,700	4,878 32	64,863 81	1,316 95
Newton, . . . . .	1910	56,000	4,000 00	49,372 62	2,458 78
New Bedford, . . . . .	1903	178,000	10,920 00	159,936 64	6,630 60
Natick, . . . . .	1912	56,000	4,000 00	47,659 29	2,549 29
Orange, . . . . .	1913	60,000	4,000 00	53,685 60	2,314 40
Pittsfield, . . . . .	1908	65,000	10,000 00	53,057 04	1,704 36
Salem, . . . . .	1908	200,000	59,484 00	123,261 80	8,002 72
Somerville, . . . . .	1903	75,000	15,000 00	59,360 95	632 00

*List of First-class Armories now owned by the Commonwealth—*  
*Concluded.*

ARMORIES.	Com- pleted.	Appro- priation.	Cost.		
			Land.	Building.	Furnish- ing.
Springfield, . . . . .	1895	\$110,000	\$12,000 00	\$97,886 00	—
Springfield (boathouse), . .	1905	13,000	3,775 00	9,196 00	—
Springfield (alterations), . .	1915	143,000	17,000 00	110,570 27	\$14,656 70
Stoneham, . . . . .	1913	58,000	5,159 00	50,717 00	2,124 00
Taunton, . . . . .	1917	79,300	14,500 00	62,785 26	1,464 86
Waltham, . . . . .	1908	50,000	4,500 00	41,674 78	2,821 38
Woburn, . . . . .	1917	68,000	7,500 00	57,740 44	1,209 12
Worcester, . . . . .	1891	132,000	23,000 00	108,981 00	—
Worcester (alterations), . .	1910	57,500	5,354 00	84,082 22	8,063 78
Worcester (alterations), . .	1910	40,000			
Worcester Battery, . . . . .	—	18,500	12,728 97	1,562 52	—
Wakefield, . . . . .	1911	56,000	6,660 00	47,403 75	1,842 25
Taken over under General Laws: —		\$5,488,483	\$763,001 29	\$4,117,023 32	\$126,895 22
Everett, . . . . .		58,000	8,763 00	48,382 80	561 74
Northampton, . . . . .		27,500	2,084 00	18,726 47	494 40
Plymouth, . . . . .		31,000	7,000 00	22,186 79	—
		\$5,603,983	\$780,494 32	\$4,218,824 09	\$127,951 36





---

---

## APPENDIX

---

---



# RETIRED OFFICERS.

## *Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard.*

[The Retired List, M. V. M., was changed under the provisions of section 115, chapter 327, General Acts of 1917, promulgated in General Orders No. 13, A. G. O., Massachusetts, 1917, to Retiree List, Massachusetts National Guard.]

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Major Generals.</b>					
Benj. F. Peach, Jr., Lynn, July 24, 1897.	6th regt., C co., May 31, 1854; 8th regt., C co., 1855; sgt., Apr. 20, 1857; 1st sgt., May 27, 1858; 1st lt., Mar. 1862; adj., Sept., 1862; col., July 22, 1864; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882; decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected, Jan. 15, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., Feb. 18, 1882.	8th M. V. M., 1st sgt., C co., Apr. 30, 1861; dis., Aug. 1, 1861; adj., Nov. 7, 1862; dis., Aug. 7, 1863; col., July 26, 1864; mus. out, Nov. 10, 1864.	2d brig.,	Marblehead, Mass.	
Francis Henry Appleton, Peabody, Jan. 3, 1900.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1870; corp., Dec. 12, 1872; mus. in, Oct. 14, 1873; sgt., Jan. 31, 1874; 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., Feb. 5, 1875; 1st lt., July 13, 1875; adj., Apr. 3, 1876; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 28, 1876; capt., July 19, 1879; brig. gen., com. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.		Staff, com-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.,	St. Paul School, Concord, N. H.; Harvard; Mass. Hist. Soc.; U. S. Mil. Serv. Inst.
Wm. A. Bancroft, Cambridge, Jan. 4, 1901.	5th regt., K co., June 14, 1875; corp., Aug. 28, 1879; sgt., B co., Apr. 9, 1877; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1877; 1st lt., Sept. 2, 1878; capt., Mar. 31, 1879; col., Feb. 7, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., July 30, 1897.	2d brig., 2d div., 7th army corps, U. S. V., brig. gen. comdg., May 27, 1898; res., Aug. 17, 1898.	2d brig.,	Groton, Mass.	

*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Major Generals — Con.</b>					
Thos. R. Mathews, Boston, July 19, 1904.	1st regt., D co., 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1878; capt., Jan. 26, 1880; maj., Aug. 19, 1881; lt. col., Dec. 28, 1885; col., Dec. 10, 1888; brig. gen. comd'g., 1st brig., July 19, 1897.	1st Mass. vols., K co., May 24, 1861; dis. Feb. 24, 1863.	1st brig.,	Boston, Mass.	
William Stopford, Beverly, Jan. 4, 1906.	1st regt., D co., Mar. 25, 1865, to Mar. 16, 1866; 2d corps cadets, May 29, 1875; 2d, June 3, 1878; 3d, June 25, 1879; 4th, Jan. 18, 1882; 5th, Jan. 18, 1885; 6th, Jan. 18, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 7th, 8th regt., E co., 2d lt., July 22, 1889; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1892; capt., Apr. 10, 1893; maj., Oct. 2, 1896; brig. gen., adj. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Oct. 28, 1898; mus. out Apr. 28, 1899.	Staff, com-in-chief.	Manchester, Eng.	
James A. Frye, Boston, Mar. 15, 1907.	1st regt., sgt. maj., Nov. 10, 1890; 2d lt., L co., Apr. 1, 1891; 1st lt., L co., Apr. 18, 1891, declined; 1st lt., regt. adj., May 9, 1891; lt., jr. grade, sig. officer, nav. brig., Nov. 30, 1896, declined; col., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., gen. staff, Jan. 7, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., staff 1st brig., July 30, 1897, declined; maj., 1st hvy. art., Apr. 1, 1898; col., asst. insp. gen., gen. staff, Nov. 14, 1898; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., July 6, 1899; col. comd'g. 1st hvy. art., later corps coast art., May 4, 1900; adj. gen., brig. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj. comd'g. 3d bn., enrolled Apr. 26, 1898; mus., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898; col. comd'g. Ft. Rodman, Mass., U. S. army-navy maneuvers, 1902; col., acting chief of staff, art. dist. of Portland, Me., U. S. army-navy maneuvers, 1903; mem. nat. board on promotion rifle prac. since 1903.	Staff, com-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.,	Boston Latin; Harvard; men. Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc.; a s o. mem. Mil. Serv. Inst. of U. S.; and U. S. Nav. Inst.



**Major Generals — Con.**

William H. Devine, South Boston, Mar. 25, 1908.	9th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., July 16, 1883; maj., surg., Mar. 1, 1884; res., Feb. 7, 1887; maj., surg., May 1, 1888; lt. col., med. dir., 2d brig., Sept. 11, 1897; retired, June 3, 1903, as col.; brig. gen., surg. gen., Jan. 5, 1905; brig. gen., surg. gen., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 10, 1898; maj. and brig. surg., June 8, 1898; assigned to 1st brig., 1st div., 2d army corps, June 23, 1898; hon. dis. Sept. 26, 1898.	Med. dept.,	Boston, Mass.,	High and Latin, Boston; Harvard, 1892.
Hugh Bancroft, Cambridge, Jan. 27, 1909.	5th regt., B co., July 4, 1894; 2d, July 4, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d brig., capt., eng., Sept. 13, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Apr. 17, 1903; judge adv. gen., brig. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; ret. as maj. gen. Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., judge adv. gen., June 1, 1908.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., adj., June 20, 1898; res. Sept. 1, 1898.	Judge adv. gen. dept.	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard.
Embury P. Clark, Springfield, July 26, 1911.	2d regt., K co., 1868, sgt.; capt., June 4, 1869; maj., Aug. 14, 1871; lt. col., Aug. 31, 1875; dis. Apr. 28, 1876; D co., capt., Dec. 23, 1878; lt. col., Aug. 2, 1879; col., Feb. 2, 1889; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., July 26, 1904; State Guard, 3d brig., brig. gen., Aug. 7, 1917; dis. May 24, 1919.	46th regt., B co., M. V. M., corp., Oct. 15, 1862; dis. July 29, 1863; 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 10, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898.	1st brig.,	Buckland, Mass.	
William A. Pew, Jr., Salem, Feb. 27, 1913.	8th regt., G co., Mar. 28, 1883; 2d lt., Aug. 3, 1883; 1st lt., June 10, 1885; dis. Dec. 2, 1885; disbandment of co.; capt., Feb. 18, 1886; maj., June 10, 1890; col., June 28, 1895; brig. gen., 2d brig., Feb. 29, 1908.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 11, 1898; mus. out Apr. 28, 1899.	2d brig.,	Gloucester, Mass.	
Frederick E. Pierce, Greenfield, May 16, 1913.	2d regt., L co., 1st lt., Nov. 21, 1887; capt., Jan. 16, 1891; maj., Feb. 13, 1900; col., Sept. 29, 1904; brig. gen., 1st brig., Sept. 9, 1911.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., L co., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898.	1st brig.,	Glenwood, Iowa.	

*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Major Generals — Con.</b>  Walter E. Lombard, Arlington, Feb. 2, 1915.	1st regt. inf., Mar. 17, 1879; 2d, June 18, 1883; 3d, June 18, 1886; 2d lt., Aug. 16, 1886; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1887, resigned Sept. 10, 1891; 5th inf., C co., Sept. 10, 1891, priv.; capt., B co., 1st inf., Jan. 23, 1893; reorganization, capt., Bbtry., 1st hvy. art., June 1, 1897, to rank from Jan. 23, 1893; reorganization, capt., 6th co., corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905, to rank from Jan. 23, 1893; maj., corps coast art., Jan. 23, 1906; reorganization, maj., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from Jan. 23, 1906; lt. col., June 5, 1908; col. chief of coast art. corps, Mar. 17, 1910.	1st Mass. hvy. art., bty. B, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898; capt.; Dist. of Columbia, N. G., btry. A, lt. art., Apr. 1, 1892; dis. Jan. 23, 1893; corp.	Coast art. corps.	Cambridge, Mass.	
James G. White, Newton, Sept. 11, 1915.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 29, 1886; 2d, Nov. 29, 1889; 3d, Nov. 29, 1890; 4th, Nov. 29, 1891; 5th, Nov. 29, 1892; 6th, Nov. 29, 1893; 7th, Nov. 29, 1894; 8th, Nov. 29, 1895; 9th, Nov. 29, 1896; 10th, Nov. 29, 1897; col., insp. gen., small arms prac., staff of com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906; brig. gen., comsy. gen., June 8, 1907; reorganization, comsy. gen., brig. gen., sub. dept., Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from June 8, 1907; State Guard, Newton Constabulary, Sept. 12, 1919.	. . . . .	Sub. dept.,	San Francisco, Cal.	

**Major Generals — Con.**

George H. Priest, Fitchburg,  
June 13, 1918.

6th regt., B co., June 8, 1885; priv., corp., sgt.; dis. Feb. 20, 1888; elected 2d lt., B co., 6th inf., Feb. 20, 1888; promoted; elected 1st lt., B co., 6th inf., Nov. 3, 1890; pro- moted; elected capt., B co., 6th inf., Mar. 18, 1892; promoted; elected maj., 6th inf., Mar. 4, 1898; promoted; elected lt. col., 6th inf., May 22, 1899; promoted; elected col., 6th inf., Mar. 16, 1905; promoted; elected brig. gen., 1st brig., May 24, 1913; dis. Apr. 24, 1917.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 13, 1898; mus. out Jan. 21, 1899.	1st brig.	Hillsboro, N. H.
2d regt., G co., Jan. 1, 1885; 2d, Jan. 1, 1888; 3d, Jan. 1, 1889; 4th, Jan. 1, 1890; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1890; 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1892; res. Nov. 13, 1896; capt., Mar. 27, 1900; maj., Dec. 16, 1904; col., Nov. 8, 1911; drafted into Federal serv., Aug. 5, 1917.	2d Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 3, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898; Mexican Border serv., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; 104th inf., U. S. A., Aug. 5, 1917.	104th inf.,	Springfield, Mass.
2d bn. art., asst. surg., Apr. 27, 1875; dis. Sept. 14, 1875; asst. surg., Aug. 21, 1878; 8th regt., surg., Aug. 10, 1881; 2d brig., lt. col., med. dir., Mar. 7, 1882; brig. gen., surg., gen., Mass., Jan. 8, 1891.	.	Staff, com-in- chief.	North Ando- ver, Mass.
10th regt. inf., 1852 to 1857; 2d regt., H co., 1st lt., Nov. 28, 1871; capt., Mar. 15, 1875; maj., Aug. 3, 1876; lt. col., Jan. 25, 1879; col., Aug. 2, 1879; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., Jan. 5, 1899.	.	1st brig.,	Deerfield, Mass.

**Brigadier Generals.**

Thomas Kittredge, Salem,  
Jan. 3, 1894.

M.D., Long Is-  
land College  
Hospital,  
1874.

Benj. F. Bridges, Charles-  
town, July 9, 1897.

*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Brigadier Generals — Con.</b>					
James L. Carter, Brookline, May 17, 1901.	1st corps cadets, June 12, 1874; dis. June 12, 1877; nav. bn., C co., lt., jr. grade, Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdg., Dec. 1, 1891; brig. gen., insp. gen., Mass. Jan. 13, 1892.	1st lt., 10th U. S. C. T., 1864–1869; U. S. N., midshipman, 1866–1870.	Staff, com-in-chief.	Cambridge, Mass.	U. S. Nav. Acad.; Eagleswood Mil. Acad., N. J.; Highland Mil. Acad.
Charles Pfaff, Boston, Apr. 12, 1904.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1880; trans. non-com. staff, 2d brig., July 26, 1882; dis. Jan. 8, 1883; 2d, 1st corps cadets, Apr. 19, 1884; 3d, Apr. 19, 1885; 4th, Apr. 19, 1886; 5th, Apr. 19, 1887; 6th, Apr. 19, 1888; 7th, Apr. 19, 1889; 1st regt. inf., A co., capt., Feb. 12, 1890; maj., May 18, 1893; 1st regt. hvy. art. col., July 28, 1897; retired as col. Apr. 20, 1900; State Guard, col., 11th inf., July 13, 1917.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., col., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898.	1st hvy. art., .	Boston, Mass.	
Charles K. Darling, Boston, Jan. 14, 1905.	6th regt. inf., Sept. 12, 1887; sgt. maj.; adj., Feb. 25, 1889; maj., Apr. 4, 1893; col., May 22, 1899.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 13, 1898; mus. out Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf., .	Corinth, Vt., .	U. S. Mil. Acad., 18 mos.
Charles B. Woodman, Fall River, May 23, 1908.	1st regt., M co., Mar. 31, 1879; corp., Apr. 8, 1880; 2d, Mar. 31, 1882; 2d lt., Aug. 29, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1883; 1st lt., quar. mas., Jan. 10, 1889; maj., Mar. 12, 1897; lt. col., Apr. 1, 1898.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., lt. col., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898.	Corps coast art.	Fall River, Mass.	

**Brigadier Generals — Con.**

Lawrence J. Logan, Boston, Dec. 19, 1908.	9th regt., D co., 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1865; capt., Apr. 2, 1869; maj., Mar. 4, 1872; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; lt. col., Jan. 20, 1879; res., July 10, 1889; lt. col., Nov. 6, 1889.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 11, 1898; col., Aug. 18, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf., .	Ireland.
William H. Donovan, Lawrence, Nov. 4, 1909.	6th regt., I co., May, 1871; 2d, July 2, 1873; 3d, July 2, 1876; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1877; co. trans. to 9th inf. as F co., Dec. 3, 1878; 1st lt., Aug. 11, 1879; capt., June 25, 1884; maj., June 27, 1888; col., Mar. 30, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf., .	Silver Lake, Pa.
William H. Oakes, Dorchester, Feb. 7, 1910.	5th regt., A co., Sept. 11, 1876; 2d, Sept. 11, 1879; 3d, Sept. 11, 1880; 4th, Sept. 11, 1881; 5th, Sept. 11, 1882; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1883; capt., June 22, 1885; maj., Jan. 30, 1889; lt. col., Aug. 6, 1897; col., Apr. 13, 1901.	. . . . .	5th regt. inf., .	Cohasset, Mass.
William C. Capelle, Boston, Jan. 5, 1911.	5th regt. art., D bury, Dec. 26, 1854; co. changed to 2d regt. inf. as D co., Feb. 26, 1855; priv., corp., sgt.; 4th lt., July 10, 1860; 3d lt., Apr. 17, 1861, declined to qualify; staff com-in-chief, capt., Nov. 2, 1864; maj., May 8, 1866; res., Jan. 25, 1872; 1st regt. inf., D co., Jan. 30, 1872; priv., corp., sgt.; asst. adj. gen., rank col., Jan. 1, 1895; lt. col., Jan. 4, 1900; col., June 26, 1905.	1st clerk surg. gen. office, . . .	Staff, com-in-chief.	Lexington, Mass.
Samuel D. Parker, Boston, Dec. 27, 1911.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 3, 1889; 2d, Dec. 3, 1892, to Dec. 3, 1893; priv.; lt. art., btry. A, Apr. 25, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 17, 1897; capt., July 18, 1898; asst. insp. gen., insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., insp. gen., Jan. 1, 1908, State Guard, brig. gen., 4th brigade, Aug. 7, 1917.	. . . . .	Insp. gen. dept.,	Milton, Mass.

Public school  
and academy.



*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Brigadier Generals — Con.</b>					
John J. Sullivan, Dorchester, Apr. 22, 1912.	9th regt., E co., 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1889; capt., June 25, 1895; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; col., Nov. 16, 1909; State Guard, brig. gen., 5th brig., Aug. 7, 1917.	9th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; maj., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf.,	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
Charles T. Hilliker, Lynn, Jan. 7, 1914.	8th regt., D co., Feb. 27, 1885; 2d, Feb. 27, 1888; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1889; capt., Mar. 15, 1897; maj., Mar. 3, 1911; lt. col., Apr. 7, 1913.	8th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V.; capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out Apr. 28, 1899.	8th regt. inf.,	Lynn, Mass.	
E. Dwight Fullerton, Dedham, Jan. 16, 1917.	1st regt. inf., A co., Oct. 30, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1896; reorganization, 1st lt., 1st hvy. art., A co., June 1, 1897; capt., Oct. 18, 1899; resigned Nov. 6, 1902; capt. and adj., 1st hvy. art., Jan. 6, 1904; reorganization, capt. and adj., corps of coast art., Nov. 1, 1905; reorganization, capt., hdqrs. coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; maj., Mar. 17, 1910; col., Jan. 16, 1917.	1st Mass. hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V.; mus. May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898, 1st lt.	Coast art. corps.	Brockton, Mass.	High School, Brockton, Mass., 4 yrs.; Harvard College, 2 yrs.
Gardner W. Pearson, Lowell, Mar. 16, 1917.	6th regt. inf., C co., July 12, 1897; 2d, July 12, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1901; capt., Apr. 18, 1905; brig. gen., T. A. G., staff of com-in-chief, Jan. 5, 1911; ret. brig. gen., May 2, 1914; brig. gen., T. A. G., staff of com-in-chief, Aug. 5, 1916.	6th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V.; May 13, 1898; mus. out Jan. 21, 1899; 2d lt.	Staff, com-in-chief.	Lowell, Mass.,	Lowell High School; Inst. Tech.

**Brigadier Generals — Con.**

Charles C. Foster, Cambridge, Apr. 8, 1917.	1st corp cadets, Mar. 11, 1886; asst. surg., 5th regt., Apr. 27, 1887; surg., Mar. 25, 1889; ret. as lt. col., May 14, 1901; 2d brig., med. dir., lt. col., June 3, 1903; ret. as col., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., surg. gen., Mar. 25, 1908; res., June 30, 1913; State Guard, maj., med. corps, June 5, 1917.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj. and surg., June 20, 1898; res. Oct. 3, 1898.	Med. dept.,	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard, 1880; Harvard Medical, 1883; Cambridge Hospital, 1886.
William H. Perry, Swampscott, July 2, 1919.	8th regt., D co., Dec. 11, 1893, to Apr. 30, 1896; 2d, I co., Oct. 16, 1896; priv., corp.; 2d lt., May 18, 1897; dis. Apr. 4, 1900, disbandment of co.; 8th regt., H co., 2d lt., May 18, 1903; 1st lt., May 23, 1904; capt., July 28, 1904; maj., Feb. 12, 1909; lt. col., Apr. 3, 1915; col., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into United States service Aug. 5, 1917.	8th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out Apr. 28, 1899, 2d lt.; Mexican Border serv., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; 8th regt. and 5th Pioneer inf., Aug. 5, 1917, to 1918.	8th Mass. inf.,	Lynn, Mass.	
<b>Colonels.</b>					
Charles L. Hovey, Boston, Mar. 26, 1898.	4th bn., C co., Apr. 30, 1874; 2d, Oct. 2, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st regt., C co., 2d lt., May 26, 1879; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1879; capt., Mar. 13, 1882; maj., Apr. 26, 1884; lt. col., Mar. 5, 1891.	. . . . .	1st hvy. art.,	Cambridge, Mass.	
George H. Chaffin, Southbridge, Jan. 21, 1899.	10th regt., G co., July 27, 1867; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 4, 1875; 1st lt., Mar. 17, 1876; co. trans. to 6th regt. as co. H, Dec. 3, 1878; capt., Apr. 29, 1881; res., Aug. 16, 1883; 6th regt., maj., May 16, 1884; lt. col., Mar. 4, 1898.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; res. Aug. 3, 1898; maj.	6th regt. inf.,	Grafton, Mass.	
David Clark, Springfield, Apr. 25, 1899.	2d regt. inf., surg., Sept. 18, 1872; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; 2d inf., maj., surg., Aug. 25, 1876; 1st brig., lt. col., med. dir., May 28, 1896; retired as lt. col., Aug. 11, 1897.	13th Ohio vols., F co., June 5, 1861; dis. June 26, 1864; 6th regt., U. S. vet. vols., Apr. 5, 1865; dis. Apr. 3, 1866.	1st brig. staff,	Brighton, O.,	M.D., Pennsylvania, 1869.

*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization received from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Colonels — Con.</b>					
Bowdoin S. Parker, Boston, May 25, 1899.	2d regt. inf., A co., capt., July 11, 1870; res. Apr. 27, 1871; adj., Aug. 14, 1879; 1st brig., capt., judge adv., Mar. 22, 1882; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 23, 1889; retired as lt. col., Sept. 16, 1897.	52d regt. inf., A co., M. V. M., Oct. 11, 1862; dis. Aug. 14, 1863.	1st brig. staff,	Conway, Mass.	
Frank L. Locke, Malden, Jan. 3, 1900.	1st bn. cav., D tp., Mar. 4, 1885; sgt., sgt. maj.; adj., Jan. 14, 1890; col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	.	Staff, com-in-chief.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Richard H. Morgan, New Bedford, Oct. 30, 1900.	1st regt. inf., E co., Mar. 24, 1886; priv.; 1st lt., May 3, 1886; capt., Apr. 8, 1889; maj., Mar. 5, 1891; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897.	.	Staff, com-in-chief.	New Bedford, Mass.	Mass. Inst. Tech.; Harvard.
Edwin R. Shumway, Worcester, Mar. 18, 1905.	10th regt., A co., 1869; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 25, 1872; 1st lt., Jan. 18, 1875; capt., Aug. 28, 1876; maj., Apr. 11, 1884; lt. col., Nov. 3, 1893.	4th Vt. vols., I and F cos., Sept. 21, 1861; corp., sgt., re-enlisted Dec. 15, 1863; dis. July 13, 1865; 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 10, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf.,	Jamaica, Vt.	
Edward J. Gihon, Wakefield, Jan. 4, 1906.	6th regt., A co., Sept. 6, 1882; 2d, Sept. 6, 1885; 3d, Sept. 6, 1886; 4th, Sept. 6, 1887; 5th, Sept. 6, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 1, 1888; 1st lt., July 14, 1890; capt., Jan. 2, 1893; maj., May 22, 1899; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., capt., May 12, 1898; maj., Oct. 1, 1898; not mus.; mus. out Jan. 21, 1899.	Staff, com-in-chief.	Wakefield, Mass.	

## Colonels.—Con.

Henry L. Kincaide, Quincy, Jan. 4, 1906.	1st regt., K co., Aug. 2, 1887; 5th regt., K co., 2d lt., Nov. 21, 1887; 1st lt., June 9, 1890; capt., Sept. 8, 1897; ret. as capt. June 22, 1899; 5th regt., bn. adj., May 18, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 29, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905; State Guard, col., 14th regt. inf., July 6, 1917.	5th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; res., Sept. 15, 1898.	Staff, com-in- chief.	Braintree, Mass.
Harry B. Fairbanks, Worcester, June 25, 1907.	2d regt., C co., Mar. 10, 1884; 2d, Mar. 10, 1887; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 6, 1887; capt., Aug. 25, 1891; maj., July 30, 1895; lt. col., May 15, 1905.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 10, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf.,	Windsor Locks, Ct.
Henry L. Williams, North- ampton, Nov. 15, 1907.	2d regt., I co., capt., Dec. 12, 1892; res., Dec. 15, 1898; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900; res., Jan. 8, 1903; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906.	2d Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., capt., May 3, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898.	Staff, com-in- chief.	Huntington, Mass.
Paul R. Hawkins, Spring- field, Jan. 1, 1908.	2d regt., B co., 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1890; res., Dec. 15, 1893; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., May 10, 1895; adj., May 12, 1896; maj., aide-de-camp, staff com-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1900; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 7, 1902; dis., Jan. 29, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; adj.; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898.	Staff, com-in- chief.	Springfield, Mass.
Edward H. Eldredge, Bos- ton, Apr. 3, 1908.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 15, 1886, to Dec. 15, 1889; priv.; 2d, 2d brig. non-com. staff, Apr. 23, 1891; 3d, Apr. 23, 1894; 4th, Apr. 23, 1895; sgt.; 8th regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 12, 1895; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 27, 1895; maj., Oct. 31, 1899; lt. col., Apr. 26, 1906; State Guard, col., 15th regt. inf., July 6, 1917.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 14, 1898; mus. out Apr. 28, 1899.	8th regt. inf.,	Roxbury, Mass., Boston Latin; English High, Boston.
Murray D. Clement, Wal- tham, May 11, 1908.	5th regt., F co., capt., May 11, 1891; maj., Mar. 4, 1898; lt. col., Apr. 13, 1901.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., July 1, 1898; res. Nov. 29, 1898.	5th regt. inf.,	Barnet, Vt.

*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Colonels — Con.</b>					
Adelbert M. Mossman, Hudson, Aug. 24, 1909.	5th regt., I co., 1869 to 1871; capt., Nov. 16, 1887; maj., May 23, 1894; ret. as lt. col., Feb. 11, 1898; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., adj. gen. dept., Nov. 19, 1907.	35th N. J. vols., . . .	Adj. gen. dept., . . .	Searsport, Me.	
Edwin W. M. Bailey, Amesbury, Jan. 11, 1910.	8th regt., B co., capt., Nov. 21, 1887; maj., Oct. 6, 1893; lt. col., Oct. 2, 1896; asst. insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906; insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Nov. 17, 1907.	8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 11, 1898; res. Oct. 28, 1898.	Insp. gen. dept., . . .	East Pittston, Me.	Boston High.
John Caswell, Prides Crossing, Apr. 14, 1910.	8th regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 11, 1903; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; col., insp. gen. small arms prac., Aug. 31, 1907; act. chief of ordnance, Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Ord. dept., . . .	New York, N. Y.	St. Mark's School; Harvard.
Roger Wolcott, Milton, Sept. 1, 1910.	1st regt. hvy. art., A btry., Apr. 25, 1898; priv., corp.; 2d lt., I btry., Apr. 18, 1899; 1st lt., bn. adj., Oct. 15, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 15, 1901; res. Jan. 6, 1904; asst. insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906; insp. gen., Nov. 15, 1907.	1st Mass. hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898; priv.	Insp. gen. dept., . . .	Milton, Mass.	
John E. Spencer, Salem, Jan. 5, 1911.	2d corps cadets, July 16, 1880; 2d, July 16, 1883; 3d, July 16, 1884; 4th, July 16, 1885; 5th, July 16, 1886; 6th, July 16, 1887; 7th, July 16, 1888; 8th, July 16, 1889; 9th, July 16, 1890; 10th, July 16, 1891; 11th, July 16, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1893; capt., Sept. 16, 1898; maj., June 29, 1903; lt. col., Jan. 6, 1908.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets, . . .	Boston, Mass.	



## Colonels — Con.

Frederic S. Howes, Braintree,  
Jan. 27, 1911.

Joseph H. Frothingham,  
Boston, Mar. 10, 1911.

Walker L. Sanborn, Newton,  
May 27, 1913.

Phineas L. Rider, Worcester,  
May 28, 1914.

1st regt., K co., Jan. 3, 1888; 2d, Jan. 3, 1891; sgt.; 2d lt., May 14, 1891; 1st lt., Aug. 10, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Jan. 7, 1897; K co., capt., Oct. 25, 1897; maj., June 5, 1908; lt. col., Mar. 17, 1910.	1st Mass. hvy. art., K btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898.	Coast art. corps.	East Boston, Mass.
7th regt. inf., D co., Dec. 11, 1868; 2d, 1st regt. inf., D co., June 25, 1869; 3d, June 18, 1873; 4th, July 17, 1876; 5th, Aug. 11, 1879; 2d lt., July 5, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 16, 1883; capt., May 27, 1887; reorganization, capt., 1st hvy. art., D btry., June 1, 1897, to rank from May 27, 1887; reorganization, capt., 1st corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905, to rank from May 27, 1887; reorganization, capt., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from May 27, 1887.	1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., enl. May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898; capt.	Coast art. corps.	Boston, Mass.
Btry. A, lt. art., Apr. 25, 1895; 2d, Apr. 25, 1898; 3d, Apr. 25, 1899; priv., corp., trans. to 2d brig.; non-com. staff, sgt., clerk, Dec. 1, 1899; 4th, Apr. 25, 1900; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, sgt. maj., Mar. 13, 1901; 5th, Apr. 25, 1901; capt., prov. mar., Feb. 13, 1902; lt. col., asst. adj., gen., Jan. 8, 1903; maj., adj. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	Adj. gen. dept.,	Newton, Mass., Newton.
10th regt., C co., Sept. 7, 1877; dis., exp., from 2d regt., C co., Sept. 7, 1880; 2d lt., Jan. 27, 1882; res., Jan. 23, 1884; 3d, Dec. 4, 1889; priv., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 17, 1890; 1st lt., Aug. 25, 1891; capt., Aug. 13, 1895; maj., May 15, 1905.	.	2d regt. inf.,	Southbridge, Mass.

*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Colonels — Con.</b>					
George F. H. Murray, Boston, June 12, 1914.	9th regt., B co., 2d lt., Dec. 9, 1887; capt., May 1, 1888, maj., Mar. 30, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 18, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898.	9th regt. inf., .	At sea, .	English High, Boston.
Walter A. Smith, Springfield, June 9, 1915.	2d regt. inf., E co., Apr. 9, 1877; lt. col., brig. surg., Jan. 24, 1905; reorganization, maj., surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; reorganization, maj., med. corps, med. dept., Apr. 24, 1911, to rank from Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Med. dept., .	Springfield, Mass.	
Charles F. Ropes, Salem, Oct. 16, 1915.	2d corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1884; 2d, Feb. 28, 1887; 3d, Feb. 28, 1888; 4th, Feb. 28, 1889; 5th, Feb. 28, 1890; 6th, Feb. 28, 1891; 7th, Feb. 28, 1892; 8th, Feb. 28, 1893; 2d lt., Oct. 12, 1893; 1st lt., July 12, 1895; capt., Dec. 14, 1900; maj., Jan. 6, 1908; lt. col., Jan. 24, 1911; State Guard, capt., E co., 15th regt. inf., July 17, 1917; maj., 15th inf., Oct. 16, 1917.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets,	Salem, Mass.	
Walter L. Bouvé, Hingham, Mar. 6, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Apr. 29, 1876; corp., July 9, 1879; sgt., Sept. 15, 1881; 1st sgt., June 9, 1883; sgt. maj., Feb. 8, 1889; 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1889; retired as capt. Mar. 8, 1899; 5th regt., K co., capt., Jan. 26, 1903; maj., May 10, 1916; State Guard, 14th regt., A co., May 9, 1917; maj., July 27, 1917;	Capt., asst. adj. gen., 3d brig., 3d div., 1st corps, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; res. Sept. 24, 1898.	5th regt. inf.,	Boston, Mass.,	Mass. Inst. Tech.

## Colonels — Con.

Jacob C. R. Peabody, Boston, June 27, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 26, 1886; dis. Nov. 26, 1889; 2d brig., non-com. staff, Apr. 27, 1893; btry. A, lt. art., 1st lt., May 8, 1895; capt., Mar. 17, 1898; res. July 2, 1898; staff of com.-in-chief, lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 4, 1900; res. Jan. 2, 1902; ret., lt. col., Apr. 7, 1917.	8th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., June 28, 1898; mus. out Apr. 25, 1899; capt.	Staff of com.-in-chief.	
James H. Smyth, Brighton, Aug. 6, 1917.	1st regt. inf., A co., Mar. 18, 1896; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., H btry., Mar. 18, 1899; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1901; capt., 8th co., Nov. 12, 1902; maj., insp. gen., Feb. 4, 1910; lt. col., insp. gen., June 26, 1911; col., insp. gen., Dec. 27, 1911; res. Nov. 25, 1912; brig. gen., ret., Nov. 25, 1912; capt., coast art. corps, Feb. 13, 1913; capt., 11th co. coast art. corps, Apr. 9, 1913; brig. gen.; ret., brig. gen., Mar. 3, 1914.	1st Mass. hvy. art., A btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Insp. gen. dept., 11th co. coast art. corps.	Boston, Mass.
Frank F. Cutting, Melrose Highlands, Aug. 9, 1917.	5th regt. inf., H co., Apr. 23, 1884; trans. to 8th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 3, 1885; 2d, Apr. 23, 1887; trans. to 5th regt. inf., L co., Mar. 26, 1888; 3d, Apr. 23, 1888; 4th, Apr. 23, 1889; 5th, Apr. 23, 1890; 6th, Apr. 23, 1891; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1892; capt., Sept. 8, 1897; maj., 5th regt. inf., June 18, 1908; col., Feb. 15, 1910; ret., brig. gen., May 3, 1916; capt., outpost co., 1st sig. corps, June 5, 1917.	5th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., mus., July 1, 1898; mus. out Mar. 31, 1899; capt.	5th regt. inf.; 1st sig. corps.	Melrose, Mass.

*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Colonels — Con.</b>  William S. Simmons, East Milton, June 13, 1918.	1st corps cadets, May 5, 1879; dis. May 5, 1882; 2d, Jan. 2, 1883; 3d, Jan. 2, 1884; 4th, Jan. 2, 1886; 5th, Jan. 2, 1888; 6th, Jan. 2, 1891; 7th, Jan. 2, 1892; 8th, Jan. 2, 1893; 9th, Jan. 2, 1894; 10th, Jan. 2, 1895; 11th, Jan. 2, 1896; 12th, Jan. 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., Apr. 13, 1897; 13th, Jan. 2, 1898; 14th, Jan. 2, 1899; 2d lt., Jan. 17, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1899; capt., May 11, 1909; lt. col.; asst. adj. gen., adj. gen. dept., Dec. 15, 1910; adj. gen., adj. gen. dept., Feb. 28, 1911; to rank as lt. col. from Dec. 15, 1910; acting the adj. gen. from May 1, 1914, to May 27, 1914; lt. col., ret. July 19, 1917; col., ret. June 13, 1918.	9 days Mexican Border mobilization, 1916.	Adj. gen. dept.,	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston; Pa. Mil. Acad.
Philip L. Schuyler, Scituate, Oct. 1, 1919.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 11, 1906; 2d, Dec. 11, 1909; 3d, Dec. 11, 1910; 4th, Dec. 11, 1911; priv., corp., 1st lt., aid-de-camp, 1st brig., Apr. 22, 1912; 6th regt., B co., 1st lt., June 9, 1913; capt., adj., June 23, 1913; drafted into U. S. service Aug. 5, 1917.	7th N. Y. N. G., 6 yrs., priv.; Hdqrs. and mil. pol., 26th Div., Aug. 5, 1917; maj., adj., 4th A. C.; lt. col.; dis. as col.	6th regt. inf.,	New York City.	

**Colonels — Con.**

William J. Keville, Belmont,  
Nov. 7, 1919.

Edwin R. Gray, Orange,  
Dec. 11, 1919.

**Lieutenant Colonels.**

Eben T. Brackett, Lynn,  
Aug. 6, 1895.

Freeman C. Hersey, Boston,  
Sept. 11, 1897.

Orland J. Brown, North  
Adams, Jan. 28, 1899.

8th regt., M co., Sept. 23, 1897; trans. to hqrs. May 16, 1900; 2d, Sept. 23, 1900; 3d, Sept. 23, 1902; 4th, Sept. 23, 1903; orderly; 1st lt., May 29, 1905; capt., July 18, 1914; maj., Apr. 3, 1915; lt. col., Mar. 30, 1917; drafted into U. S. service Aug. 5, 1917; M. V. M., prov. col., 101st amm. tr., Apr. 29, 1919; prov. col., 104th inf., May 3, 1919; prov. col., 8th regt. inf., Sept. 12, 1919.	8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 5, 1898; dis. Nov. 14, 1898, priv.; Mexican Border serv., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; 8th regt., lt. col., Aug. 5, 1917; dis., 1919.	8th regt. inf.,	Somerville, Mass.	Service School, M. V. M.
2d regt., E co., Sept. 8, 1885; 2d, Sept. 8, 1888; 3d, Sept. 8, 1889; 4th, Sept. 8, 1890; 5th, Sept. 8, 1891; 6th, Sept. 8, 1892; 7th, Sept. 8, 1893; priv.; mus., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1894; 8th prov. co., capt., June 22, 1898; res. Mar. 30, 1899; 2d regt., E co., capt., Apr. 6, 1899; maj., Sept. 29, 1904; lt. col., Aug. 6, 1908; drafted into U. S. service Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; 104th inf., lt. col., Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col., 5th Pioneer inf.; dis. June 12, 1918.	8th regt. inf.,	Enfield, N. H.	
11th unatt. co. inf., Apr., 1865; 8th regt., I co., Sept. 1, 1872; corp.; mus. in July 14, 1873; 2d, 7th bn., I co., Aug. 4, 1876; 8th regt., I co., Aug. 4, 1879; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1882; capt., Apr. 17, 1883; lt. col., Oct. 6, 1893.		8th regt. inf.,	Charlestown, Mass.	
8th regt., maj., surg., June 1, 1886; 2d brig., lt. col., med. dir., Apr. 13, 1891.		2d brig.,	Corinth, Me.,	Bowdoin College, Me., 1873.
2d regt. inf., 1st lt., asst. surg., Sept. 20, 1878; surg., May 30, 1896.		Med. dept.,	Whittingham, Vt.	University Vt.



*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Lieutenant Colonels — Con.</b>					
William L. Richardson, Boston, Apr. 22, 1899.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 1, 1864; corp., hosp. steward; maj., surg., Nov. 6, 1875; dis. Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 29, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; reapp. Jan. 13, 1882.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.,	Harvard, 1867.
Elmore E. Locke, Malden, Apr. 17, 1903.	1st brig., sgt., clerk, Sept. 20, 1878; capt., aide-camp, Feb. 11, 1881; res. Feb. 24, 1882; 5th regt., L co., capt., Aug. 21, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Aug. 25, 1897; 2d brig., lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Mar. 29, 1901.	. . . . .	2d brig.,	Epsom, N. H.,	English High, Boston.
Charles M. Green, Boston, Feb. 23, 1905.	5th regt., F co., Aug., 1870; mus. in July 30, 1873; trans. to E co., July 24, 1874; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1875; 1st lt., Jan. 24, 1876; dis. June 29, 1877; 1st corps cadets, June 30, 1877; hosp. steward, July 5, 1877; asst. surg., Aug. 3, 1881; surg., Apr. 26, 1899.	. . . . .	1st corps cadets.	Medford, Mass.	Boston Latin; Harvard, 1877.
Roland H. Sherman, Lawrence, Jan. 1, 1906.	8th regt., col. sgt., July 23, 1895; dis. July 23, 1898; L co., capt., Aug. 31, 1899; 2d brig., capt., judge adv., Apr. 22, 1901; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., Nov. 8, 1904; maj., judge adv., June 26, 1905.	8th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 11, 1898; res. Aug. 12, 1898.	2d brig.,	Lawrence, Mass.	

## Lieutenant Colonels — Con.

Perlie A. Dyer, Boston, Jan. 15, 1906.	1st regt., C co., Sept. 29, 1876, to Oct. 5, 1877; 2d, Apr. 29, 1878; 3d, Oct. 23, 1882; 4th, Nov. 17, 1883; 5th, Dec. 1, 1884; 6th, Dec. 1, 1885; 7th, Dec. 1, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1887; capt., Aug. 15, 1887; maj., Mar. 5, 1891.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898.	Coast art. corps.	Lynn, Mass.
Joseph J. Kelley, South Boston, Feb. 4, 1907.	Amb. corps, 2d brig., May 27, 1887; priv.; trans. to 9th regt., I co., Feb. 25, 1888; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 16, 1889; capt., July 5, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Apr. 16, 1892; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906.	9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 20, 1898; not mus.; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898.	Staff, com-in-chief.	Boston, Mass., English High, Boston.
John F. Harvey, Boston, Mar. 14, 1907.	1st bn. lt. art., asst. surg., Mar. 31, 1892; maj., surg., May 26, 1893.	.	1st bn. field art.	Lowell, Mass., University City of N. Y., 1890.
William A. Hayes, 2d Cambridge, Nov. 7, 1907.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 20, 1872; mus. in June 14, 1873; corp., June 20, 1874; sgt., Jan. 1, 1876; dis. June 14, 1876; 2d, June 14, 1876; 1st sgt., July 3, 1878; dis. June 14, 1879; 3d, June 14, 1879; sgt. maj., Feb. 19, 1880; dis. June 14, 1880; 4th, June 14, 1880; 1st lt., June 16, 1880; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Feb. 7, 1889.	.	1st corps cadets.	Portsmouth, N. H.
Charles R. Gow, Dorchester, July 11, 1908.	5th regt., E co., Apr. 22, 1889; 2d lt., Mar. 23, 1891; res. Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, Hdqrs, 5th inf., quar. mas. sgt., July 12, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, May 18, 1900; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 18, 1901; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 22, 1902; res. Feb. 17, 1903; 2d brig., capt., eng., Apr. 18, 1903; maj. insp., May 28, 1906; maj., corps of eng., Nov. 15, 1907.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. maj., July 2, 1898; 2d lt., H and M cos., July 9, 1898; B co., 1st lt., Jan. 7, 1899; mus. out Mar. 31, 1899.	Corps of eng.,	Medford, Mass.

*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Lieutenant Colonels — Con.</b>					
George Westgate Mills, Medford, July 14, 1908.	5th regt., E co., Feb. 22, 1875, to Feb. 22, 1878; sgt.; 1st bn. cav., hosp. steward, July 7, 1893; 1st cav. maj., surg., Aug. 13, 1894; maj., surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.		Med. dept.,	Medford, Mass.,	Mass. Agri. College, 1873; 4 yrs., M.D., Harvard, 1879.
James C. Smith, Leominster, July 8, 1909.	6th regt., B co., May 12, 1893; 2d, May 12, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1899; capt., Nov. 26, 1900; maj., Mar. 16, 1905; State Guard, 19th regt, F co., capt., June 22, 1917; dis. Jan. 4, 1918.	6th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf.,	Beverly, Mass.	
Charles H. Cutler, Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1909.	1st bn. inf., A co., May 29, 1870; 2d, 5th regt., L co., Apr. 8, 1873; sgt., mus. in K co., July 10, 1873; 3d, B co., Aug. 3, 1876; 4th, Sept. 15, 1879; 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1879; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1882; capt., Mar. 12, 1883; res. Apr. 24, 1884; 5th, sig. corps, 1st brig., June 10, 1884; 1st sgt., 1st lt. comdg., Dec. 12, 1884; res. Dec. 19, 1887; 6th, regt. hdqrs., June 20, 1888; 7th, July 20, 1889; 8th, July 20, 1890; 9th, July 20, 1891; 10th, July 20, 1892; 11th, July 20, 1895; dis. Sept. 9, 1897; marker, guide, sgt. maj.; 26th prov. co., capt., July 20, 1898; res. Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt., C co., capt., June 26, 1900; maj., Apr. 6, 1906.	District of Columbia, N. G., 3 mos.	8th regt. inf.,	Cambridge, Mass.	

**Lieutenant Colonels — Con.**

Lieutenant Colonels — Con.									
William A. Perrins, Jamaica Plain, Nov. 15, 1910.	1st bn. cav., D trp., Apr. 21, 1884; 2d, Apr. 21, 1887; 3d, Feb. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1891; res., Nov. 21, 1892; 1st lt., Dec. 23, 1892; capt., Jan. 16, 1895; maj., Dec. 21, 1897.	.	.	.	.	.	1st squad. cav.,	Birmingham, Eng. <sup>a</sup>	
Guy Murehie, Boston, Jan. 5, 1911.	2d brig. non-com. staff, sgt., clerk, June 28, 1900; trans. to 1st brig. non-com. staff, prov. sgt., Apr. 20, 1901; maj. and aid-de-camp, staff com-in-chief, Jan. 7, 1902; res. Jan. 7, 1903; 1st regt. hvy. art., 1st lt., com. of subsistence, June 21, 1904; capt., com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; capt., coast art. corps, Mar. 21, 1907; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com-in-chief, July 1, 1908.	1st cav., U. S. V., May 20, 1898; dis. Sept. 17, 1898.	.	.	.	.	Staff, com-in-chief.	Calais, Me.	
Albert L. Wyman, Boston, May 7, 1913.	1st bn. cav., hosp. steward, Feb. 27, 1895; 2d, Feb. 27, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., Dec. 30, 1899; hosp. steward; quar. mas. sgt., Feb. 24, 1902; 3d, Feb. 27, 1902; 4th, Feb. 27, 1903; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 17, 1903; maj., quar. mas., June 26, 1905; maj., quar. mas. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	.	.	.	.	Quar. mas. gen. dept.	Kittery Point, Me.	
Franklin G. Taylor, Marlborough, May 27, 1914.	6th regt., F co., May 24, 1889; 2d, May 24, 1892; priv., corp., sgt.; 3d, hdqrs., May 24, 1893; pay sgt.; F co., 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1894; 1st lt., May 4, 1897; capt., Mar. 14, 1899; bn. adj., 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1900; capt., May 10, 1904; maj., May 19, 1910.	6th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out Jan. 21, 1899.	.	.	.	.	6th regt. inf.,	Aylesford, N.S.	
J. William Voss, Beverly, Dec. 29, 1914.	2d corps cadets, 1st lt., asst. surg., July 10, 1896; maj., surg., June 5, 1899; maj., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	.	.	.	.	Med. dept.,	Gloucester, Mass.	
									University of Pennsylvania.

*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Lieutenant Colonels—Con.</b>					
John H. McMahon, Wakefield, June 14, 1915.	6th regt. inf., A co., June 5, 1893; 2d, June 5, 1896; 3d, June 5, 1897; 4th, June 5, 1898; 2d lt., June 12, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1902; maj., Aug. 15, 1914.	6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., enl. May 6, 1898; mus. May 12, 1898; mus. out Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	6th regt. inf.	South Reading, Mass.	
John S. Barrows, Boston, May 23, 1917.	1st bn. cav., A tp., Apr. 21, 1896; 2d, Apr. 21, 1899; 3d, Apr. 21, 1902; 4th, Apr. 21, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1905; 1st lt., May 22, 1906; capt., Jan. 29, 1909; major, insp. gen., July 12, 1911; lt. col., insp. gen., Jan. 23, 1912; capt., aid-de-camp, Gov. staff, Jan. 2, 1919.	. . . . .	Insp. gen.	Fryeburg, Me.	
Thomas D. Barroll, Boston, July 1, 1918.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 31, 1885, to Dec. 26, 1895; priv., corp., sgt., 8th regt.; 1st lt., insp. rifle brace, Dec. 26, 1895; res. July 20, 1899; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 19, 1907; col., ret., Dec. 11, 1911; demoted at own request to rank of lt. col.; ret. July 1, 1918; State Guard, 11th regt. inf., lt. col., July 27, 1917; dis. Nov. 30, 1917.	5th Md. vols., 10 mos.; 8th regt., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 10, 1898; mus. out Apr. 28, 1899.	Insp. gen. dept.	Baltimore, Md.	
Charles A. Ranlett, Billerica, Oct. 21, 1919.	8th regt., M co., 2d lt., June 1, 1908; I co., capt., May 5, 1910; dis. Feb. 13, 1915.	Maj., inf., R. C., May 12, 1917; dis. June 14, 1919; 1st prov. trng. regt., 303d inf., inf. C. S. bn., hdqrs. 2d army (G-I).		Melrose, Mass.	West Point, 1894-1897; Bethel Mil. Academy, 1902-1904; Service School, M. V. M.



**Lieutenant Colonels—Con.**

Harry G. Chase, Somerville,  
Sept. 11, 1919.

**Majors.**

Henry W. Atkins, Boston,  
Feb. 19, 1895.

Frank H. Briggs, Boston,  
Sept. 7, 1897.

Thomas B. Ticknor, Cambridge, Feb. 6, 1899.

William H. Aline, Boston,  
Feb. 27, 1899.

1st bn. cav., A trp., Oct. 18, 1904; trans. to hqdrs., 2d brig., sgt., clerk, July 21, 1906; 2d, sig. corps, Oct. 18, 1907; priv.; 1st lt., Nov. 15, 1907; capt., Nov. 24, 1908; capt., act. chf. sig. officer, Feb. 28, 1911, to rank from Nov. 24, 1908; 1st fld. bn. sig. trps., maj., chf. sig. officer, May 16, 1916; drafted into Federal serv. Aug. 5, 1917; prov. lt. col., M. V. M., unassigned, Sept. 11, 1919.	Mexican Border serv., June 19 to Nov. 11, 1916; 101st fld. sig. bn., U. S. A., Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col., sig. corps, Oct. 21, 1918; dis. Aug. 17, 1919.	1st fld. bn. sig. trps.	West Newbury, Mass.	Service School, M. V. M.
1st regt., K co., July 27, 1875; dis., July 6, 1876; 1st bn., H co., Feb. 10, 1878; 2d, Feb. 10, 1881; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1883; capt., July 22, 1885; elected capt., C co., Apr. 11, 1892.	.	C co., 1st regt. inf.	New York, N. Y.	
1st regt., K co., Feb. 5, 1884; sgt. maj., Mar. 6, 1884; A co., 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1884; 1st lt., May 6, 1885; capt., May 27, 1885; 1st brig., maj., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 2, 1890.	.	1st brig.,	Boston, Mass.	English High, Boston, Mass. Inst. Tech.
1st corps cadets, Nov. 14, 1874; 2d, Nov. 14, 1877; 3d, Nov. 14, 1878; 4th, Nov. 14, 1879; sgt. maj., June 16, 1880; 5th, Nov. 14, 1880; 1st lt., Aug. 31, 1881; capt., Jan. 13, 1897.	.	1st corps cadets.	West Roxbury, Mass.	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
2d regt., F co., Mar. 27, 1865; dis. June 29, 1867; sgt.; 1st corps cadets, Apr. 28, 1870; corp., Nov. 11, 1872; mus. in June 14, 1873; sgt., Dec. 15, 1873; 1st sgt., Mar. 4, 1875; sgt. maj., Dec. 23, 1875; 1st lt., Apr. 11, 1876; adl., June 16, 1880; capt., Aug. 10, 1881.	44th regt., C co., M. V. M., Sept. 12, 1862; dis. June 18, 1863; priv.	1st corps cadets.	Boston, Mass.	

*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Majors — Con.</b>					
Charles Williamson, Brockton, July 26, 1899.	1st regt., I co., June 26, 1877; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1887; capt., Mar. 19, 1899.	.	I btry., 1st hvy. art.		
William L. Stedman, Lawrence, Oct. 17, 1900.	6th regt., K co., Apr. 2, 1877; co. trans. to 8th regt., M co., Dec. 3, 1878; 2d, May 12, 1880; 3d, June 17, 1881; co. trans. to 1st bn. lt. art., as btry. C, G. O. No. 8, 1889; 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1882; capt., May 24, 1893.	.	Btry. C, 1st bn. lt. art.	Leicester, Mass.	Norwich University.
Daniel J. Keefe, Somerville, Feb. 20, 1901.	5th regt., B co., Mar. 20, 1876; co. disbanded July 6, 1876; 9th regt., A co., Feb. 12, 1878; 2d, Mar. 22, 1881; 3d, June 7, 1882; sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1882; capt., Apr. 22, 1884; res. June 15, 1885; capt., Nov. 24, 1885; res. Sept. 15, 1888; capt., Sept. 17, 1889.	9th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., enl. May 4, 1898; mus. out May 11, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898; capt.	A co., 9th regt. inf.	Somerville, Mass.	
Walter Sohler, Concord, Mar. 2, 1907.	6th regt., I co., Mar. 11, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., June 1, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 30, 1902; capt., May 19, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898; mus. out Jan. 21, 1899.	I co., 6th regt. inf.	Villisca, Ia.	
Arthur E. Lewis, Plymouth, Mar. 15, 1907.	5th regt., D co., Apr. 2, 1888; 2d, Apr. 2, 1891; dis., Sept. 19, 1891; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1894.	5th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 1st lt., July 2, 1898; res. Sept. 16, 1898.	D co., 5th regt. inf.	New Bedford, Mass.	
William J. Crosier, Holyoke, Mar. 27, 1907.	2d regt., D co., capt., Feb. 14, 1894,	2d Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898.	D co., 2d regt. inf.	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.	

## Majors — Con.

John F. Barrett, Milford, Apr. 2, 1907.	6th regt., M co., Feb. 22, 1886; 2d, Feb. 22, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 29, 1889; res., Apr. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Sept. 15, 1896; capt., Jan. 19, 1907.	6th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out Jan. 21, 1899.	M co., 6th regt. inf.	Milford, Mass.
Frank D. Phillips, Holyoke, Apr. 3, 1907.	2d regt., D co., Sept. 7, 1885; dis., July 10, 1888; 2d hdqrs., May 21, 1889; 3d, May 21, 1892; 4th, May 21, 1893; 5th, May 21, 1894; 6th, May 21, 1895; marker, gen. guide, sgt. maj.; 7th, D co., Aug. 19, 1896; 2d lt., Dec. 2, 1896; capt., July 18, 1899; dis. Apr. 26, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898.	D co., 2d regt. inf.	North Vassalboro, Me.
Walter L. Pratt, Chelsea, Apr. 20, 1907.	1st regt., H co., Feb. 20, 1889; 2d, Feb. 20, 1892; 2d lt., June 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 14, 1894; capt., Dec. 16, 1895.	1st Mass. hvy. art., H btry. U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898.	5th co., coast art. corps.	Concord, Mass.
Andrew J. Whelan, Fitchburg, May 17, 1907.	6th regt., D co., June 9, 1891; 2d, June 9, 1894; 3d, June 9, 1895; 4th, June 9, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1897; 1st lt., May 1, 1899; capt., Nov. 5, 1900; dis. Jan. 20, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out Jan. 21, 1899.	D co., 6th regt. inf.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
William N. Decker, Concord, May 17, 1907.	6th regt., I co., Dec. 26, 1893; 2d, Dec. 26, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 3, 1897; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; asst. surg., capt., May 3, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out Jan. 21, 1899.	6th regt. inf.,	New York, N. Y. Chauncy Hall, Harvard Med. School.
William S. Warriner, Springfield, May 20, 1907.	Nav. brig., H co., Mar. 6, 1893; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas.; 2d regt., K co., 1st lt., May 3, 1894; capt., Dec. 18, 1896; dis. Jan. 8, 1901; State Guard, col., 20th regt. inf., July 6, 1917.	2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., May 8, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898.	K co., 2d regt. inf.	Warren, Mass.

*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Majors — Con.</b>					
Alexander G. Perkins, Newburyport, June 1, 1907.	8th regt., A co., Dec. 12, 1888; 2d, Dec. 12, 1891; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 18, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1894; capt., Oct. 12, 1895; dis. Mar. 12, 1902; State Guard, 16th regt. inf., A co., capt., June 29, 1917; dis. June 20, 1919; co. disbanded.	8th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out Apr. 28, 1899.	A co., 8th regt. inf.	Newburyport, Mass.	
Frederick P. Barnes, Newton, May 14, 1901.	N. E. guards, 35th unatt. co. inf., Nov. 18, 1864; 1st sgt.; co. assgd. to 2d regt., E co., Mar. 22, 1865; dis. Nov. 6, 1865; 2d regt., quar. mas. sgt., Sept. 14, 1866; regt. disbanded June 29, 1867; 1st regt., L co., 1st lt., Oct. 10, 1870; res. June 30, 1873; 5th regt., quar. mas., Feb. 20, 1882; 2d brig., capt., quar. mas., Aug. 2, 1897.	. . . . .	2d brig.,	Boston, Mass.	
Philip Little, Salem, Oct. 21, 1901.	2d brig., non-com. staff, June 14, 1888; col. sgt.; capt., eng., May 1, 1891; capt., aid-de-camp, July 9, 1894; capt., 2d corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1896.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets,	Swampscott, Mass.	
William J. Williams, Boston, Jan. 30, 1902.	6th regt., L co., Mar. 27, 1891; capt., Apr. 20, 1891.	6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out Jan. 21, 1899.	L co., 6th regt. inf.	Toronto, Can.	
Anthony D. Mitten, Lowell, July 1, 1902.	6th regt., C co., Jan. 1, 1877; dis. Aug. 27, 1880; 2d, Oct. 11, 1882; dis. June 6, 1885; priv., corp.; 3d, Mar. 3, 1886; dis. May 5, 1887; 9th regt., M co., 2d lt., Apr. 2, 1888; 1st lt., May 7, 1891; capt., June 11, 1895.	9th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898.	M co., 9th regt. inf.	Fitchburg, Mass.	

## Majors — Con.

Harry P. Ballard, Malden, Dec. 8, 1903.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 26, 1873; 2d, Sept. 26, 1876; dis. Sept. 26, 1879; priv., corp.; 8th regt., I co., capt., July 5, 1883; res. Jan. 22, 1886; 5th regt., 1st lt., adj., Oct. 12, 1888; maj., Aug. 6, 1897; 2d brig., asst. insp. gen., Apr. 22, 1901; State Guard, col., 12th regt. inf., July 6, 1917.	.	.	.	.	2d brig.,	Salem, Mass.
John J. Hayes, Boston, June 24, 1904.	9th regt., H co., May 2, 1883; 2d, June 28, 1886; priv. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 23, 1886; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1888; capt., Feb. 11, 1890.	9th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898.	H co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.			
James P. Clare, Hudson, Dec. 8, 1904.	6th regt., E co., Sept. 10, 1865, to July 27, 1867; 5th regt., I co., Mar. 24, 1869; dis. Jan. 19, 1871; M co., capt., June 20, 1897; res. Sept. 3, 1899; capt., Dec. 16, 1901, to rank from June 20, 1897.	19th regt., M. V., inf., Aug. 14, 1861; dis. July 25, 1865; 5th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out Mar. 31, 1899; 26th inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., July 3, 1899; mus. out May 13, 1901.	M co., 5th regt. inf.	Chelsea, Mass.			
Thomas F. Quinlan, Boston, Apr. 3, 1905.	9th regt., A co., Aug. 7, 1883; 2d, Aug. 7, 1886; 3d, Aug. 7, 1887; 4th, Aug. 7, 1888; 5th, Aug. 7, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 17, 1889; capt., C co., July 6, 1893.	9th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898.	C co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.			
Ernest R. Springer, Newton, Oct. 20, 1905.	6th regt., E co., May 1, 1895; trans. to 5th regt., C co., July 10, 1895; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1895; capt., Oct. 26, 1896.	5th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., capt., July 3, 1898; mus. out Mar. 31, 1899.	C co., 5th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.			Newton High, Newton; Mass. Inst. Tech.
James A. Campbell, Adams, Jan. 29, 1906.	2d regt., M co., 1st lt., June 4, 1900; capt., Aug. 5, 1901.	2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	M co., 2d regt. inf.	Cheshire, Mass.			



*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization received from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Majors — Con.</b>					
Jeremiah J. Moynihan, Worcester, Feb. 21, 1906.	9th regt., G co., May 10, 1887; 2d, May 10, 1890; 3d, May 10, 1891; 4th, May 10, 1892; 5th, May 10, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 12, 1893; capt., Aug. 27, 1894.	9th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898.	G co., 9th regt. inf.	Ireland.	
Charles F. Nostrom, Boston, Mar. 15, 1906.	1st regt., C co., Sept. 4, 1882; 2d, Mar. 29, 1886; 3d, Mar. 29, 1887; 4th, Mar. 29, 1888; 5th, Mar. 29, 1889; 6th, Mar. 29, 1890; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1891; 1st lt., May 11, 1891; capt., Oct. 16, 1899.	1st Mass. hvy. art., C btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898.	7th co., coast art. corps.	Charlestown, Mass.	
Edward E. Sawtell, Springfield, May 11, 1906.	Nav. brig., H co., Mar. 6, 1893; 2d, Mar. 6, 1896; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; 3d, 2d regt., K co., Mar. 6, 1897; 4th, Mar. 6, 1898; priv., corp.; 1st lt., quar. mas., Feb. 15, 1899; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 30, 1900.	2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 3, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf., .	New Haven, Conn.	
Joseph L. Gibbs, New Bedford, May 31, 1906.	1st regt., E co., Jan. 27, 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 11, 1897; capt., Jan. 24, 1898; State Guard, maj., 17th regt. inf., July 27, 1917, and Sept. 13, 1919.	1st Mass. hvy. art., E btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.	4th co., coast art. corps.	New Bedford, Mass.	
James C. D. Clark, Medford, June 8, 1907.	5th regt., E co., June 20, 1890, to Jan. 30, 1891; 2d, July 21, 1891, to July 10, 1893; capt., Dec. 15, 1897; ret. as maj. Dec. 20, 1905; 5th regt., 1st lt., bn. adj., Jan. 5, 1906.	5th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out Mar. 31, 1899.	5th regt. inf., .	Medford, Mass.	

# Majors — Con.

John C. DeWolf, New Bedford, Nov. 6, 1907.	1st regt., E co., Apr. 5, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., E co., Apr. 12, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1901; capt., Aug. 6, 1906.	1st Mass. hvy. art., E bry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; dis. Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	4th eo., coast art. corps.	New Bedford, Mass.
Frederick Spenceley, Roxbury, Nov. 12, 1907.	1st regt. hvy. art., D bry., Apr. 18, 1898; corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and com., Oct. 1, 1905, to rank from Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 9, 1906; capt. com., Mar. 21, 1907.	1st Mass. hvy. art., D bry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898.	C o a s t art. corps.	Boston, Mass., English High, Boston.
Eugene H. Coburn, Somerville, Jan. 17, 1908.	5th regt., L co., Sept. 24, 1886; 2d, Sept. 24, 1889; 3d, Feb. 9, 1891; 4th, Feb. 9, 1892; 5th, Feb. 9, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; trans. to 1st bn. cav., D trp., Dec. 30, 1893; 6th, Feb. 9, 1894; 7th, Feb. 9, 1895; 8th, Feb. 9, 1896; 9th, Feb. 9, 1897; 10th, Feb. 9, 1898; 11th, May 3, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 7, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1903; capt., Feb. 1, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., June 22, 1898; mus. out Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	Troop D, 1st squad. cav.	Lewiston, Me.
George W. Braxton, Wakefield, Mar. 11, 1908.	6th regt., L co., May 6, 1887; 2d, May 6, 1890; 3d, May 6, 1893; 4th, May 6, 1894; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 23, 1894; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1899; capt., Feb. 7, 1902.	6th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out Jan. 21, 1899.	L co., 6th regt. inf.	Portsmouth, Va.
Fred A. Jenks, Chicopee, Apr. 9, 1908.	2d inf., K co., May 3, 1894; 2d, May 3, 1897; 3d, May 3, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 22, 1899; capt., Jan. 23, 1901; res. Jan. 29, 1904; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 11, 1904; capt., quar. mas., Nov. 17, 1904.	2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., enl. May 3, 1898; mus. May 8, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	2d regt. inf.,	Chicopee, Mass.

*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization received from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Majors — Con.</b>					
F r e d e r i c k A. Walker, Charlestown, Apr. 21, 1908.	5th regt., A co., June 5, 1893; 2d, June 5, 1896; 3d, June 5, 1897; 4th, June 5, 1898; 5th, June 5, 1900; 6th, June 5, 1901; 7th, June 5, 1902; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 14, 1903; capt., adj., May 24, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., June 30, 1898; mus. out Mar. 31, 1899; corp.	5th regt. inf.,	Charlestown, Mass.	English High, Boston.
Charles W. Facey, Allston, Apr. 23, 1908.	5th regt., B co., Mar. 10, 1890; 2d, Mar. 10, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 10, 1893; 1st lt., May 7, 1894; capt., Mar. 30, 1903; ret. as maj. June 19, 1907; 5th regt., 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and com., June 20, 1907.	5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out Mar. 31, 1899.	5th regt. inf.,	Cambridge, Mass.	
Peter J. Cannon, Clinton, Apr. 24, 1908.	6th regt., K co., Dec. 7, 1885; co. trans. to 9th regt. as K co., Mar. 26, 1888; 2d, Dec. 7, 1888; 3d, Dec. 7, 1889; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1891; capt., Feb. 6, 1899; res. June 8, 1903.	9th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., May 4, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898.	K co., 9th regt. inf.	Ireland.	
Patrick H. Sullivan, Maplewood, Apr. 25, 1908.	9th regt., H co., Apr. 15, 1890; 2d, Apr. 15, 1893; 3d, Apr. 15, 1894; 4th, Apr. 15, 1895; 5th, Apr. 15, 1896; 6th, Apr. 15, 1897; 7th, Apr. 15, 1898; 8th, June 10, 1899; 9th, June 10, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1900; capt., July 26, 1904.	9th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898.	H co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	

## Majors — Con.

Robert McReil, May 14, 1908.	Clinton, May 14, 1908.	9th regt., K co., Oct. 5, 1891; 2d, Oct. 5, 1894; 3d, Oct. 5, 1895; 4th, Oct. 5, 1896; 5th, Oct. 5, 1897; 6th, Jan. 9, 1899; 7th, Jan. 9, 1900; 8th, Jan. 9, 1901; 9th, Jan. 9, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1902; capt., Aug. 31, 1903.	9th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., quar. mas. sgt., May 4, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898.	K co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.
Philip I. Barbor, Gardner, Nov. 9, 1908.	Gardner, Nov. 9, 1908.	2d regt., B co., Oct. 3, 1876; dis. ex., Oct. 3, 1879; 2d, Sept. 13, 1880; dis. Sept. 13, 1881; 3d, E co., Apr. 10, 1885; 4th, Jan. 13, 1887; mus. 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 3, 1890; capt., May 11, 1893; res. Dec. 15, 1898.	2d Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898.	E co., 2d regt. inf.	Berlin, Conn.
Herbert O. Hicks, Adams, Dec. 28, 1908.	Adams, Dec. 28, 1908.	2d regt., M co., Jan. 16, 1888; 2d, Jan. 16, 1891; 3d, Jan. 16, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 9, 1893; 1st lt., Dec. 18, 1893; capt., June 25, 1895; dis. Jan. 7, 1899.	2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898; capt.	M co., 2d regt. inf.	Readsboro, Vt.
David A. Turner, Springfield, Jan. 9, 1909.	Springfield, Jan. 9, 1909.	2d regt., K co., May 3, 1894, to Sept. 30, 1896; 2d, Jan. 5, 1897; corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 23, 1901; capt., Feb. 15, 1905.	2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	K co., 2d regt. inf.	Springfield, Mass.
Charles H. Rollins, Boston, Apr. 3, 1909.	Boston, Apr. 3, 1909.	1st corps cadets, Jan. 7, 1884; 2d, Jan. 7, 1887; 3d, Jan. 7, 1888; corp., Oct. 11, 1888; 4th, Jan. 7, 1889; 5th, Jan. 7, 1890; 6th, Jan. 7, 1891; 7th, Jan. 7, 1892; sgt., May 16, 1892; 8th, Jan. 7, 1893; 1st sgt., Apr. 12, 1893; 9th, Jan. 7, 1894; 10th, Jan. 7, 1895; 11th, Jan. 7, 1896; 12th, Jan. 7, 1897; sgt. maj., Mar. 9, 1897; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 14, 1899; capt., Mar. 24, 1899; State Guard, lt. col., 11th regt. inf., Dec. 7, 1917; dis. May 7, 1919.	. . . . .	1st corps ca- dets.	Boston, Mass., Chauncy Hall, Boston.

*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Majors — Con.</b>					
Winfred A. Sabin, Springfield, Dec. 1, 1909.	Nav. brig., H co., Mar. 1, 1897; 2d, Mar. 7, 1900; 3d, Mar. 7, 1901; boatswain's mate, coxswain; 2d regt., K co., 2d lt., May 29, 1901; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1905; capt., Jan. 27, 1909.	U. S. N., U. S. S. "Lehigh," May 9, 1898; dis. Sept. 4, 1898; coxswain.	K co., 2d regt. inf.	Springfield, Mass.	
Edward J. Leyden, Springfield, Jan. 11, 1910.	2d regt., G co., Mar. 20, 1893; corp., Jan. 27, 1896; 2d, Mar. 20, 1896; 3d, Mar. 20, 1897; sgt., May 11, 1897; 2d lt., Feb. 18, 1898; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1899; capt., Jan. 10, 1905.	2d Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898.	G co., 2d regt. inf.	Springfield, Mass.	
Patrick J. McNamara, Cambridge, Mar. 17, 1910.	5th regt., B co., June 2, 1890; 2d, July 2, 1893; 3d, July 2, 1894; 4th, July 2, 1895; 5th, July 2, 1896; 6th, July 2, 1897; 7th, July 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1903; capt., quar. mas., June 1, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out Apr. 1, 1899.	5th regt. inf.	Somerville, Mass.	
Francis J. Odermatt, Boston, May 31, 1910.	9th regt., H co., May 10, 1894; 2d, May 10, 1897; 3d, Feb. 28, 1899; 4th, Feb. 28, 1900; 5th, Feb. 28, 1901; 6th, Feb. 28, 1902; 7th, Feb. 28, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 5, 1903; 1st lt., July 26, 1904; capt., May 12, 1908.	9th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; dis. June 3, 1898; priv.	H co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
William B. Gould, Jr., Hyde Park, June 14, 1910.	6th regt., I co., Sept. 30, 1892; 2d, Sept. 30, 1895; 3d, Sept. 30, 1898; 4th, Sept. 30, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 7, 1902; capt., Apr. 10, 1908.	6th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out Jan. 21, 1899.	L co., 6th regt. inf.	Taunton, Mass.	



## Majors — Con.

John F. Kenealy, Natick, July 23, 1910.	9th regt., L co., Oct. 1, 1892; 2d, Oct. 1, 1895; 3d, Oct. 1, 1896; 4th, Oct. 1, 1897; 5th, Oct. 1, 1898; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1899; 1st lt., July 24, 1899; capt., Jan. 15, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., sgt., May 10, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898.	L co., 9th regt. inf.	Natick, Mass.
Ira Vaughn, Salem, Jan. 5, 1911.	2d corps cadets, Aug. 17, 1888, to Aug. 17, 1880; 1st lt., quar. mas., Oct. 6, 1900; capt., June 29, 1903; res. Dec. 7, 1906; 1st lt., pay mas., Dec. 7, 1906; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.- in-chief, Feb. 4, 1907.	. . . . .	Staff, com-in- chief.	New Portland, Me.
Clifford E. Hamilton, Wal- tham, Feb. 7, 1911.	6th regt., A co., Sept. 6, 1882, to Dec. 7, 1884; 2d, 5th regt., F co., Oct. 30, 1887, to July 3, 1888; 3d, Oct. 7, 1892; corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1893; capt., July 18, 1899; State Guard, capt., 11th regt., B co., May 16, 1911.	Portland cadets, Me. V. M., 1884 to 1886; corp.; 5th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., 1st lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out Mar. 31, 1899.	F co., 5th regt. inf.	Portland, Me.
John J. Dwyer, Boston, Mar. 2, 1911.	9th regt., D co., June 22, 1891; 2d, June 22, 1894; 3d, June 22, 1895; 4th, June 22, 1896; 5th, June 22, 1897; 6th, June 22, 1898; 7th, July 18, 1899; 8th, July 18, 1900; dis. May 25, 1901; co. dis.; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1902; capt., May 17, 1909; State Guard, maj., 10th regt. inf., July 27, 1917; dis. July 23, 1918; lt. col., 10th regt. inf., June 4, 1919.	9th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898; U. S. Guards, 1st lt., July 19, 1918; dis. Dec. 20, 1918.	D co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.
Burt F. Nichols, Springfield, May 20, 1911.	2d inf., K co., Sept. 28, 1896; 2d, Sept. 28, 1899; trans. to hdqrs. May 28, 1900; 3d, Oct. 11, 1900; 4th, Oct. 11, 1901; dis. May 10, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., pay sgt.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and com., May 14, 1906; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 20, 1908.	2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898; priv., corp.	2d regt. inf., .	Springfield, Mass.

*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Majors — Con.</b>					
C. Warren Leach, Dorchester, Nov. 16, 1911.	1st regt. inf., C co., Apr. 27, 1896; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., Apr. 27, 1899; 3d, Apr. 27, 1902; 4th, Apr. 27, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 7th co., Nov. 19, 1906; 1st lt., coast art. corps, Dec. 12, 1910; capt., Dec. 14, 1910.	1st Mass. hvy. art., C btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Coast art. corps.	Chelsea, Mass.	U. S. Garrison School, Fort Banks, Mass.
David H. Fogg, Dorchester, Dec. 5, 1911.	1st regt. inf., D co., June 6, 1892; 2d, June 6, 1895; 3d, 1st regt. hvy. art., D btry., June 6, 1897; 4th, June 6, 1900; 5th, June 6, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1905; capt., July 5, 1911.	1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898; 1st sgt.	1st co., coast art. corps.	Chelsea, Mass.	English High, Boston.
John F. Hurley, Worcester, Dec. 14, 1911.	9th regt., G co., July 19, 1887; 2d, July 19, 1890; 3d, July 19, 1891; 4th, Sept. 26, 1892; 5th, Sept. 26, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 27, 1894; capt., June 25, 1906; State Guard, col., 18th regt. inf., July 6, 1917; dis. June 2, 1919, reorganization.	9th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898.	G co., 9th regt. inf.	Worcester, Mass.	
Asa L. Phelps, Boston, Jan. 15, 1912.	9th regt., E co., June 6, 1899; priv., trans. to non-com. staff, July 7, 1900; 2d, June 6, 1902; 3d, June 6, 1903; 4th, June 6, 1904; sgt. maj.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; 1st lt., C co., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., adj., Apr. 16, 1907; State Guard, maj., 10th regt. inf., July 27, 1917.	9th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898; priv.	9th regt. inf.,	Battle Creek, Mich.	

## Majors — Con.

Frederick W. Harrison, Fall River, Apr. 4, 1912.	1st regt., M co., Dec. 21, 1886; 2d, Dec. 21, 1889; 3d, Dec. 21, 1892; 4th, Dec. 21, 1895; 5th, Dec. 21, 1896; corp., Sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 21, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1899; ret. as capt. May 14, 1906; capt., Apr. 12, 1910.	1st Mass. hvy. art., M btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898.	12th co., coast art. corps.	Fall River, Mass.	Fall River High.
John Nicholson, Pittsfield, Apr. 18, 1912.	2d bn. inf., E co., 2d lt., Sept. 3, 1877; dis. Aug. 15, 1879; co. disbanded; 2d inf., F co., capt. June 6, 1901.	.	F co., 2d regt. inf.	New York, N. Y.	
Harry C. Young, Worcester, Apr. 29, 1912.	2d regt., H co., May 2, 1894; 2d, May 2, 1897; 3d, May 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Sept. 29, 1899; capt., May 16, 1900; State Guard, col., 19th regt. inf., July 27, 1917; dis. June 2, 1919; reorganization.	2d Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898; sgt.	H co., 2d regt. inf.	Providence, R. I.	
George F. Guilford, Newtonville, June 11, 1912.	5th regt., C co., May 28, 1894; 2d, May 28, 1897; 3d, May 28, 1898; 4th, May 28, 1899; priv., corp., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1899; capt., Oct. 23, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., June 22, 1898; mus. out Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	C co., 5th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
William H. Hennessey, Nahant, Sept. 26, 1912.	1st bn. lt. art., C btry., Dec. 20, 1884; 2d lt., May 11, 1885; resigned, May 8, 1886; 2d lt., 1st bn. lt. art., C btry., Feb. 20, 1888; 1st lt. and quar. mas., 1st bn. lt. art., May 24, 1893; ret. capt., Mar. 14, 1907; maj., quar. mas. dept., June 18, 1912.	.	Quar. mas. dept.	Ireland.	

*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Majors — Con.</b>					
Harry C. Wakefield, Springfield, Nov. 6, 1912.	2d regt., B co., June 25, 1892; 2d, K co., Oct. 3, 1895; 3d, Nov. 18, 1896; 4th, B co., Feb. 1, 1899; 5th, Feb. 1, 1900; 6th, Feb. 1, 1901; 7th, Feb. 1, 1902; 8th, Feb. 1, 1903; 9th, Feb. 1, 1904; 10th, Feb. 1, 1905; 11th, Feb. 1, 1906; dis. Feb. 1, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1907; 1st lt., June 6, 1910; capt., Aug. 14, 1911.	2d Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898; priv.	B co., 2d regt. inf.	Winchendon, Mass.	
James C. Barr, Boston, Nov. 15, 1912.	8th regt., May 29, 1896; sgt. maj.; 1st lt., pay mas., Feb. 15, 1897; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., pay mas., Nov. 15, 1907.	. . . . .	Pay dept.,	Medford, Mass.,	Boston Latin.
Lawrence W. Cook, North Attleborough, Jan. 4, 1913.	5th regt., I co., June 21, 1896; 2d, June 21, 1899; sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 15, 1900; 1st lt., May 9, 1904; capt., Nov. 13, 1905.	5th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., June 22, 1898; mus. out Mar. 31, 1899; sgt.	I co., 5th regt. inf.	Valley Falls, R. I.	
Alonzo F. Woodside, Cambridge, Feb. 5, 1913.	1st regt. inf., B co., Mar. 4, 1889; 2d, Mar. 4, 1892; 3d, Mar. 4, 1893; 4th, Mar. 4, 1894; 5th, Mar. 4, 1895; 6th, Mar. 4, 1896; 7th, Mar. 4, 1897; 8th, 1st regt. hvy. art., B btry., Mar. 4, 1898; dis. Dec. 20, 1898; 9th, July 28, 1902; 10th, July 28, 1903; 11th, July 28, 1904; 12th, July 28, 1905; 13th, coast art. corps, 6th co., July 28, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 17, 1907; 1st lt., Feb. 13, 1911; capt., June 12, 1911.	1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; dis. Oct. 22, 1898; pay mas. clerk, U. S. army; 26th inf., U. S. V., I co., Sept. 8, 1899; trans. to D co.; mus. out May 13, 1901; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.	6th co., coast art. corps.	Boston, Mass.,	U. S. Coast Artillery Garrison School, Fort Banks.

## Majors — Con.

William L. Swan, South Weymouth, Mar. 7, 1913.	1st regt. inf., H co., Jan. 18, 1888; 2d, Jan. 18, 1891; 3d, Jan. 18, 1892; priv., corp., sgt.; L co., 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1894; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1895; res. Apr. 10, 1899; 4th, 1st cav., D trp., June 14, 1899; 5th, June 14, 1900; 6th, June 14, 1901; 7th, June 14, 1902; 8th, June 14, 1903; 9th, June 14, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1905; 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1908; capt., C trp., Mar. 1, 1910.	1st Mass. hvy. art., L btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 4, 1898.	Troop C, 1st sqd. cav.	South Paris, Me.
Thomas F. Sullivan, South Boston, Apr. 17, 1913.	9th regt., I co., July 10, 1899; trans. to non-com. staff, bn. sgt. maj., July 16, 1901; 2d lt., I co., Mar. 24, 1902; 1st lt., May 17, 1909; capt., May 2, 1910; State Guard, col. 10th regt. inf., July 6, 1917.	9th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898; wagoner.	D co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass., English High, Boston.
Sydney H. Cliffe, Adams, Apr. 28, 1913.	1st regt., D co., Nov. 23, 1896, to Mar. 3, 1897; 2d regt., May 14, 1897; 3d, May 14, 1900; 2d lt., June 4, 1900; 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1901; res. Nov. 27, 1905; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1906; capt., July 16, 1906; retired as maj. Aug. 17, 1908; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 30, 1910; State Guard, 20th regt. inf., capt., M co., Aug. 5, 1919.	2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; corp.; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898.	2d regt. inf.,	Blackburn, Eng.
John J. Hickey, South Boston, May 15, 1913.	9th regt., B co., Feb. 28, 1893; 2d, Apr. 7, 1896; 3d, Apr. 7, 1897; 4th, Mar. 28, 1899; 1st lt., July 21, 1899; dis. Aug. 1, 1899; 5th, July 21, 1899; 1st lt., Oct. 3, 1899; capt., July 26, 1904.	9th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898; sgt., quar. mas. sgt.	B co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.
Edwin D. Towle, Salem, June 3, 1913.	6th regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., June 6, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; capt., May 20, 1912.	6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., hosp. steward, May 6, 1898; dis. Jan. 21, 1899.	Med. dept.,	Dover, N. H.



*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Majors — Con.</b>					
Clarence E. Smith, Worcester, Aug. 21, 1913.	2d regt., H co., May 2, 1894; 2d, May 2, 1897; 3d, May 2, 1898; 4th, July 19, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 29, 1899; 1st lt., May 16, 1900; capt., May 24, 1912.	2d Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898; quar. mas. sgt.	H co., 2d regt. inf.	Worcester, Mass.	
Charles A. Dawson, Salem, Sept. 5, 1913.	1st regt., B co., Sept. 22, 1888; 2d, Sept. 22, 1891; 3d, Sept. 22, 1892; 4th, Sept. 22, 1893; priv., mus., trans. to hdqrs., Aug. 5, 1896; 5th, Cbtry., 1st hvy. art., Sept. 22, 1896; 6th, Nov. 29, 1897; 7th, Nov. 29, 1898; 8th, Nov. 29, 1899; priv., mus., corp.; 9th, 8th regt., I co., June 20, 1891; 10th, June 20, 1902; 11th, June 20, 1903, to June 30, 1903; priv., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 12th, Sept. 1, 1903, to Mar. 30, 1904, priv.; 8th regt., H co., 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1904; capt., Feb. 25, 1909.	1st Mass. hvy. art., C btry., U. S. V., May 20, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898.	H co., 8th regt. inf.	Halifax, N. S.	
William R. Murphy, Woburn, Oct. 10, 1913.	6th regt., H co., Aug. 29, 1888; 2d, Aug. 29, 1891; dis. Mar. 19, 1892; 3d, A co., May 30, 1893; 4th, May 30, 1894; dis. Mar. 30, 1895; H co., June 7, 1895; dis. June 7, 1896; 5th, A co., Oct. 30, 1897; dis. Oct. 30, 1898; 6th, June 18, 1901; 7th, June 18, 1902; dis. June 18, 1903; 9th inf., capt., insp. small arms prac., July 5, 1907; capt., ord. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., mus.; hdqrs. prin. mus.; enl. May 6, 1898; mus. May 12, 1898; mus. out Jan. 21, 1899.	Ordnance dept.	Stoneham, Mass.	

## Majors — Con.

William Butement, Springfield, Feb. 12, 1914.	2d regt., G co., Mar. 20, 1893; 2d, Mar. 20, 1896; 3d, Mar. 20, 1897; 4th, Mar. 20, 1898; priv., corp., 1st Sgt.; 2d Lt., Jan. 31, 1899; 1st Lt., Jan. 10, 1905; dis., Mar. 16, 1905; 1st Lt., Jan. 28, 1907; capt., May 17, 1910.	2d Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898; 1st Sgt.	G co., 2d regt.,	Leith, Scot.
Joseph A. Smith, Worcester, Feb. 28, 1914.	1st Lt., pay mas., 1st bn. field art., Mar. 18, 1907; capt., pay dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	21st U. S. inf., K co., July 29, 1898, to Oct. 15, 1898; priv.	Pay dept.,	Worcester, Mass.
George I. Canfield, Somerville, June 8, 1914.	8th regt., M co., June 3, 1886; 2d, June 3, 1889; 3d, June 3, 1890; 4th, Sept. 28, 1891; 5th, Sept. 28, 1892; 6th, Sept. 28, 1893; 7th, Sept. 28, 1894; 8th, Sept. 28, 1895; 9th, Sept. 28, 1896; priv., Sgt.; 1st Lt., Dec. 14, 1896; capt., May 28, 1900; maj., May 15, 1908.	8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., 1st Lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out Apr. 28, 1899.	8th regt. inf.,	Somerville, Mass.
William J. Greene, Cambridge, Jan. 27, 1915.	20th co., prov. mil., July 12, 1898; 2d, 8th regt. inf., C co., June 26, 1900; 3d, June 26, 1903; 4th, June 26, 1904; 1st Lt., Jan. 10, 1905; capt., E co., May 29, 1905; maj., judge adv. gen. dept., July 13, 1914.	.	Judge adv. gen. dept.	Cambridge, Mass.
Henry C. Bacon, Malden, Mar. 1, 1915.	5th regt. inf., L co., Jan. 20, 1896; 2d, Jan. 20, 1899; 3d, Jan. 20, 1900; 4th, Jan. 20, 1901; 5th, Jan. 20, 1902; 6th, Jan. 20, 1903; 7th, Jan. 20, 1904; 8th, Jan. 20, 1905; 2d Lt., Oct. 16, 1905; capt., June 23, 1908.	5th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., enl. June 20, 1898; mus. July 1, 1898; mus. out Mar. 31, 1899; corp.	L co., 5th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass., High School, Malden, Mass.

*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Majors — Con.</b>					
Harry H. Hartung, Boston, Mar. 2, 1915.	1st regt. hvy. art., K btrv., June 22, 1903; 1st lt., amb. corps, Dec. 8, 1903; 1st lt., asst. surg., 5th inf., Jan. 5, 1905, to rank from Dec. 8, 1903; 1st lt., asst. surg., Oct. 31, 1906, to rank from Dec. 8, 1903; capt., asst. surg., coast art. corps, June 20, 1907; reorganization, capt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from June 20, 1907; maj., surg., Apr. 1, 1909; reorganization, maj., med. corps, med. dept., Apr. 24, 1911, to rank from Apr. 1, 1909.	.	Med. dept.,	New Haven, Conn.	Yale Med. School, New Haven, Conn.
Charles S. Riley, Northampton, Mar. 17, 1915.	2d regt. inf., I co., Aug. 4, 1902; 2d lt., Dec. 29, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1904; capt., Apr. 14, 1908; maj., ret. Dec. 21, 1911; capt. and com., 2d regt. inf., Feb. 26, 1912; maj., ret. Apr. 10, 1912; capt. and com., 2d regt. inf., June 3, 1912; capt., aid-de-camp, Gov. staff, Jan. 2, 1919.	1st Conn. vols., A co., May 3, 1898; mus. out Oct. 31, 1898; 26th U. S. V., July 26, 1899; mus. out May 13, 1901; 1st sgt.; 1st regt. inf., Conn. N. G., March, 1897, to July, 1899.	2d regt. inf.,	Florence, Mass.	
James J. Inzoldsby, Salem, June 9, 1915.	8th regt. inf., E co., Dec. 10, 1894; 2d lt., H co., July 28, 1904; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1909; capt., Oct. 6, 1913.	U. S. hosp. corps, July 11, 1898; dis. Feb. 8, 1899, gen. ord., No. 40, war dept.	H co., 8th regt. inf.	Salem, Mass.	
George T. Jones, West Somerville, June 14, 1915.	5th regt. inf., B co., Feb. 14, 1898; 2d, Feb. 14, 1901; 3d, Feb. 14, 1902; 4th, Feb. 14, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1903; 1st lt., June 14, 1905; capt., July 10, 1907; co. trans. to A co., 8th inf., Jan. 15, 1908.	5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., enl. June 25, 1898; mus. July 1, 1898; mus. out Mar. 31, 1899.	A co., 8th regt. inf.	Somerville, Mass.	

## Majors — Con.

Lawrence W. Jenkins, Danvers, Aug. 18, 1915.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, Nov. 7, 1895; 3d, Nov. 7, 1896; 4th, Nov. 7, 1899; 1st lt., corps adj., Mar. 10, 1902; maj., Jan. 24, 1911; State Guard, maj., July 27, 1917; lt. col., Oct. 16, 1917.	.	.	.	.	1st corps cadets.	Salem, Mass., .	Harvard College, Cambridge.
Edward W. Wheeler, Worcester, Sept. 11, 1913.	1st bn. lt. art., bry. B, Jan. 21, 1891; 2d, Jan. 21, 1894; 3d, Jan. 21, 1895; 4th, Jan. 21, 1896; 5th, Jan. 21, 1897; 6th, Jan. 21, 1898; 7th, Jan. 21, 1899; 8th, Jan. 21, 1900; 9th, Jan. 21, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1903; capt., May 18, 1904.	.	.	.	.	Bry. B, 1st bn. field art.	Worcester, Mass.	Highland Military Academy.
William Renfrew, Boston, Jan. 19, 1916.	1st regt. inf., H co., May 16, 1888; 2d, May 16, 1891; 3d, May 16, 1892; 4th, May 16, 1893; 2d lt., May 14, 1894; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1896; capt., 5th co., coast art. corps, Apr. 29, 1907; reorganization, 5th co., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907.	.	.	.	.	5th co., coast art. corps.	Glasgow, Scot.	
Frank A. Wakefield, Springfield, Apr. 14, 1916.	2d regt. inf., B co., June 1, 1893; 2d, June 1, 1896; 3d, Aug. 1, 1897; 4th, Feb. 1, 1899; 5th, Feb. 1, 1900; 6th, Feb. 1, 1901; 7th, Feb. 1, 1902; 8th, Feb. 1, 1903; 9th, Feb. 1, 1904; 10th, Feb. 1, 1905; 11th, Feb. 1, 1906; 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1906; capt., Jan. 28, 1907; ret. as maj., June 22, 1911; capt., ord. dept., Oct. 15, 1913; reorganization, capt., asst. insp. small arms prac., 2d inf., July 1, 1915; State Guard, lt. col., 20th regt. inf., July 27, 1917.	2d	Mass. inf., B co.,	U. S. V.,	mus. May 10, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898; corp.	2d regt. inf., .	Bartonville, Vt.	
David E. Jewell, Brockton, May 1, 1916.	8th regt. inf., F co., May 9, 1893; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1896; capt., Nov. 16, 1899; res. Dec. 31, 1902.	8th	Mass. inf., E co.,	U. S. V.,	May 11, 1898; mus. Apr. 28, 1899; 1st lt.			

*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Majors — Con.</b>					
Herbert S. M. Layden, Dorchester, June 19, 1916.	9th regt. inf., C co., Apr. 3, 1899; 2d, 9th inf., D co., Mar. 24, 1902; 3d, Mar. 24, 1905; 4th, Mar. 24, 1908; 5th, Mar. 24, 1909; 2d lt., May 17, 1909; 1st lt., May 2, 1911; capt., Apr. 22, 1913; State Guard, maj., July 25, 1917.	9th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., mus. June 27, 1898; mus. out Nov. 27, 1898; priv., 37th regt. inf., I co., U. S. V., Aug. 21, 1899; mus. out Feb. 20, 1901; priv.	D co. 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.	
George H. Sykes, July 18, 1916.	5th regt. inf., I co., Nov. 18, 1887; 2d, Nov. 18, 1890; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1892; 1st lt., June 8, 1896; capt., Oct. 12, 1897.	5th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out Jan. 21, 1899.	I co. 5th regt. inf.		
Abram C. Williams, Springfield, Dec. 1, 1916.	2d regt. inf., asst. surg., 1st lt., July 4, 1899; capt., asst. surg., Apr. 3, 1900.		Med. corps,	East Hartford, Conn.	
Walter R. Jayes, Lowell, Dec. 6, 1916.	6th regt. inf., G co., May 23, 1899; 2d, Mar. 8, 1906; 1st lt., Apr. 5, 1906; capt., Dec. 26, 1907.	6th Mass. inf., G co.; U. S. V., mus. May 13, 1898; mus. out Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	G co. 6th regt. inf.	Birmingham, Eng.	
William R. P. Emerson, Boston, Jan. 29, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1902; 2d, Feb. 28, 1905; 3d, Feb. 28, 1906; priv., trans. to hospital steward, July 16, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., Oct. 26, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Oct. 26, 1907; maj., Apr. 10, 1908.		Med. corps,	Candin, N. H.	



## Majors — Con.

Majors — Con.							
Albert L. Potter, Gardner, Mar. 15, 1917.	2d regt. inf., F co., May 22, 1889; 2d, May 22, 1892; 3d, May 22, 1893; 4th, May 22, 1894; 5th, May 22, 1895; 6th, May 22, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1896; 1st lt., Apr. 14, 1897; capt., Aug. 19, 1899; res., Oct. 8, 1900; State Guard, capt., 39th co., 18th regt. inf., May 31, 1917; maj., July 27, 1917; dis. June 2, 1919; reorganization.	.	.	.	.	F co., 2d regt. inf.	Templeton, Mass.
Charles T. Dukelow, Apr. 4, 1917.	5th regt. inf., K co., Apr. 1, 1901; pay sgt., May 8, 1901; capt., pay mas., May 17, 1901.	.	.	.	.	Quar. mas. corps.	Boston, Mass., English High, Boston.
Daniel J. Murphy, Natick, Apr. 15, 1917.	1st regt. inf., G co., June 3, 1887; co. trans. to 9th regt., L co., Mar. 26, 1888; 2d, June 3, 1890; 3d, June 3, 1891; 4th, June 3, 1892; 5th, June 3, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1893; capt., July 24, 1899; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, Dec. 26, 1899; capt., quar. mas., May 15, 1903; ret. as maj., June 22, 1907; capt., com. of subsistence, 9th regt., May 19, 1908.	9th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898.				9th regt. inf.,	Ireland.
John E. Gilman, Jr., Boston, Apr. 25, 1917.	1st bn. cav., D troop, June 9, 1900; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., May 28, 1903; 2d, June 9, 1903; 3d, June 9, 1904; 4th, June 9, 1905; sgt. clerk, sgt. maj.; capt., eng., May 28, 1906.	.	.	.	.	Corps of engineers.	Boston, Mass., Boston Latin.
Frederick M. Whiting, Chelsea, May 19, 1917.	1st regt. inf., L co., 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1888; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1890; capt., Apr. 15, 1891; res., Mar. 31, 1913.	1st Mass. hvy. art., L btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898.				Coast art. corps.	Sturbridge, Mass.

*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Majors — Con.</b> Henry B. Knowles, Gloucester, May 23, 1917.	8th regt. inf., July 13, 1903; quar. mas. sgt., trans. to G co., Oct. 27, 1903; sgt., 2d lt., June 21, 1904; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and com., Oct. 27, 1905; capt., com., May 27, 1908; res. Mar. 12, 1910; maj., quar. mas. dept., June 6, 1912; dis. Apr. 24, 1917.	. . . . .	Quar. mas. dept.	Corinna, Me.	
Christopher Harrison, Everett, May 25, 1917.	5th regt. inf., C co., Apr. 12, 1886; dis. Aug. 28, 1886; 1st bn. cav., D trp., Sept. 21, 1892; dis. Sept. 21, 1895; 2d, May 27, 1896; 3d, May 27, 1897; 4th, May 27, 1898; 5th, May 27, 1899; trans. to hdqrs. as quar. mas. sgt., July 1, 1899; 6th, May 27, 1900; 7th, May 27, 1901; trans. to hdqrs., 1st brig., as sgt. maj., Apr. 2, 1902; dis. May 27, 1902; 8th, June 21, 1902; 1st lt., signal officer, Sept. 8, 1902; capt., eng., 1st brig., Oct. 12, 1904; capt., sig. corps, Aug. 31, 1907; maj., eng., Nov. 24, 1908.	. . . . .	Corps of engineers.	Manchester, Eng.	
Harry C. Moore, Hudson, Dec. 5, 1917.	5th regt. inf., M co., Jan. 20, 1891; 2d, Jan. 20, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 5, 1894; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1894; res., Dec. 12, 1896; 3d, Dec. 12, 1896; 4th, Dec. 12, 1897; 5th, June 20, 1899; 6th, June 20, 1900; 7th, June 20, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1901; capt., Dec. 20, 1904; res. Feb. 18, 1908; capt., Jan. 5, 1909; ret. May 19, 1913.	. . . . .	M co., 5th regt. inf.	Hudson, Mass.	

## Majors — Con.

James H. Keough, Wakefield, Jan. 17, 1919.	6th regt. inf., A co., May 30, 1888, to Dec. 1, 1913; ord. dept., capt.; Dec. 1, 1913; capt., asst. insp. small arms prac., 6th regt., July 1, 1915; capt., N. G. Reserve, Apr. 24, 1917; drafted into U. S. serv., Apr. 30, 1918.	6th Mass. inf., A co. U. S. V., enl. May 6, 1898; mus. out Jan. 21, 1899; quar. mas. sgt.; capt., N. G., U. S., Apr. 30, 1918.	N. G. Reserve,	Cordaville, Mass.	
James F. Hickey, Natick, Jan. 28, 1919.	9th regt. inf., I co., Oct. 13, 1890; dis. June 20, 1891; 2d, Oct. 1, 1894; dis. Sept. 3, 1895; 3d, Mar. 1, 1901; 4th, Mar. 1, 1904; 5th, Mar. 1, 1906; 6th, Mar. 1, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 22, 1907; capt., July 25, 1910; called into U. S. serv., Mar. 25, 1917.	School of ins., David's Island, New York Harbor, May 21, 1891; 13th, U. S. inf., H co., Sept., 1891; G co., Oct., 1892, to Aug., 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; Mexican Border serv., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916; drafted into U. S. serv., Aug. 5, 1917; capt., I co., 101st inf.; dis. Jan. 7, 1919.	9th regt. inf.,	Ireland,	Service School, M. V. M., 3 yrs.
George M. Downes, Dorchester, Apr. 25, 1919.	1st regt. inf., C co., May 21, 1888, to Feb. 9, 1889; 1st regt., hdqrs. marker, May 19, 1890; trans. to A trp., 1st bn. cav., Feb. 10, 1891, to June 30, 1892; D trp., 1st bn. cav., June 29, 1899, to Dec. 10, 1901; 6th regt., pay sgt., Nov. 25, 1902; sgt. maj., July 20, 1904; 2d, Dec. 25, 1905; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 1, 1906; mach. gun co., capt., Oct. 5, 1916; called into U. S. serv., Mar. 30, 1917.	Nat. guard, Me., 1 yr.; drafted into Federal serv., Aug. 5, 1917; capt., mach. gun co., 6th regt.; 4th Pioneer inf.; 49th inf., hdqrs., 83d div.; dis. Apr. 24, 1919.	M. G. Co., 6th regt.	Bangor, Me.	
Alexander Macdonald, Holyoke, May 12, 1919.	2d regt. inf., D co., Apr. 3, 1895; 2d, Apr. 3, 1898; 3d, Apr. 3, 1900; 4th, Apr. 3, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., May 9, 1904; maj., ret., Oct. 22, 1913; 2d regt., 1st lt., bn. adj., Nov. 12, 1913; called into Federal serv., Mar. 25, 1917.	2d Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; Mexican Border serv., June 19 to Oct. 31, 1916; drafted into Federal serv., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st lt., bn. adj., 104th inf.; div. postal officer, 26th div.; dis. Apr. 17, 1919.	2d regt. inf.,	Edinburgh, Scot.	Service School, M. V. M., 3 yrs.

*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization received from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Majors — Con.</b>					
Charles H. Morse, Haverhill, Nov. 12, 1916.	8th regt. inf., F co., Feb. 26, 1907, to June 26, 1907; priv.; 2d lt., Sept. 17, 1912; 1st lt., June 30, 1914; capt., Mar. 7, 1916; 2d regt., field art., btry. A, Apr. 12, 1917; called into Federal serv., July 25, 1917.	Mexican Border serv., June 19 to Nov. 23, 1916; 102d field art., btry. A, U. S. A., capt., Aug. 5, 1917.	102d F. A.,	Clinton, Mass.,	Mitchell Military School.
Peter F. Connelly, Clinton, Dec. 1, 1919.	9th regt. inf., K co., Jan. 4, 1904; dis. Aug. 27, 1904; 2d, June 5, 1905, to Jan. 14, 1909; 2d lt., Jan. 14, 1909; 1st lt., Aug. 2, 1909; capt., July 25, 1910; dis. Aug. 21, 1910; capt., Oct. 31, 1910; called into U. S. serv., Mar. 25, 1917.	Mexican Border serv., June 19 to Nov. 21, 1916; drafted into service of U. S., Aug. 5, 1917; capt., K co., 101st inf.; dis. 1919.	9th regt. inf.,	Clinton, Mass.,	Service School, 1917.
<b>Captains.</b>					
John G. Warner, Lynn, Nov. 9, 1893.	8th regt., D co., Nov. 14, 1864; corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1868; 1st lt., Mar. 11, 1873; capt., Mar. 8, 1875; res. June 1, 1878; 1st lt., pay mas., July 28, 1879.	.	8th regt. inf.,	Boston, Mass.,	Chauncy Hall, Boston.
Charles W. Brown, Holyoke, Jan. 22, 1894.	2d regt., D co., Dec. 17, 1878; corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 17, 1880; capt., June 7, 1881.	.	D co., 2d regt. inf.	Epsom, N. H.	
Herbert F. Staples, Medford, Dec. 11, 1894.	8th regt., H co., June 28, 1878; 2d, June 28, 1881; corp., 1st Sgt.; 1st lt., July 23, 1884; capt., June 3, 1886.	.	H co., 8th regt. inf.	Broomfield, Vt.	
Charles N. Edgell, Gardner, Dec. 12, 1894.	2d regt., F co., 1st lt., May 20, 1884; capt., Sept. 16, 1890.	.	F co., 2d regt. inf.	Gardner, Mass.	

## Captains — Con.

Horace M. Parsons, Somerville, Dec. 4, 1896.	8th regt., M co., June 3, 1886; 2d lt., May 16, 1889; 1st lt., June 13, 1889; capt., Oct. 12, 1891.	.	.	.	.	M co., 8th regt. inf.	Rockport, Mass.
Henry B. Goodridge, Lynn, Mar. 3, 1897.	7th bn., F co., Mar. 22, 1875; dis. Aug. 15, 1878; 2d, 8th regt., D co., Mar. 1, 1880; 3d, Mar. 1, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1886; 1st lt., Jan. 2, 1889; capt., 32d co. prov. mil., Aug. 8, 1898; dis. Apr. 15, 1899.	.	.	.	.	D co., 8th regt. inf.	Lynn, Mass.
George A. Sanborn, Lawrence, Mar. 17, 1898.	8th regt., M co., Apr. 8, 1881; co. trans. to 1st bn. lt. art., as btry. C., G. O. No. 8, 1886; 2d, Apr. 8, 1884; 3d, Apr. 8, 1885; 4th, Apr. 8, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 25, 1886; 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1887.	.	.	.	.	Btry. C, 1st bn. lt. art.	Lawrence, Mass.
Frank S. Horton, Salem, Aug. 26, 1898.	2d corps cadets, Sept. 16, 1880; 2d, Sept. 21, 1883; 3d, Sept. 21, 1884; 4th, Sept. 21, 1885; 5th, Sept. 21, 1886; 2d lt., July 1, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1888; capt., Jan. 26, 1894.	.	.	.	.	2d corps cadets.	Ipswich, Mass.
Edward B. Carr, Lowell, Dec. 18, 1900.	6th regt., G co., Aug. 19, 1885; 2d, Sept. 7, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 8, 1890; capt., Aug. 24, 1892.	.	.	.	.	G co., 6th regt. inf.	Brooks, Me.
William B. Clarke, Boston, Feb. 14, 1901.	30th unatt. co., changed to 2d regt., C co., Sept., 1864, to Mar., 1867; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1876; 2d, Jan. 17, 1879; 3d, Jan. 17, 1882; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., May 22, 1882; 1st lt., quar. mas., May 8, 1883; State Guard, 1st motor corps, June 5, 1917; dis. June 5, 1919; re-enlisted June 5, 1919.	.	.	.	.	1st corps cadets.	Northampton, Mass.



*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Captains — Con.</b>					
Ulysses A. Goodell, Southbridge, May 13, 1901.	6th regt., K co., Apr. 2, 1888; mus.; 2d lt., May 2, 1890; 1st lt., Mar. 6, 1891; capt., Mar. 10, 1893.	6th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., May 13, 1898; res. Aug. 5, 1898.	K co., 6th regt. inf.	Southbridge, Mass.	
Austin Peters, Boston, Oct. 29, 1901.	1st bn. cav., 1st lt., veterinary surg., June 29, 1891.		1st bn. cav.,	Roxbury, Mass.	Mass. Agricultural College; Amherst Vet. College; M. R. C. V. S., London.
Myles Standish, Boston, Dec. 2, 1901.	Ambulance corps, 1st brig.; 2d lt., Mar. 1, 1889; 1st lt., May 19, 1893; capt., Apr. 20, 1894.		Ambulance corps.	Boston, Mass.	Bowdoin, 1875-1878; Harvard, 1879.
Henry W. Sprague, Boston, Feb. 4, 1902.	Signal corps, 2d brig., June 4, 1886; 2d, June 4, 1889; 3d, June 4, 1890; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891.	Signal corps, U. S. V., 2d lt., May 20, 1898; 1st lt., July 7, 1898; dis. Dec. 10, 1898.	2d brig., signal corps.	Boston, Mass.	
John E. Day, Allston, Mar. 25, 1902.	1st regt., F co., Sept. 5, 1881; 2d, Sept. 5, 1884; 3d, Sept. 5, 1885; 4th, Sept. 5, 1888; 5th, Sept. 5, 1889; 6th, Sept. 5, 1890; 7th, Sept. 5, 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1891.	1st Mass. hvy. art., B btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898.	B btry., 1st hvy. art.		
Ferdinand H. Phillips, Taunton, May 1, 1903.	1st regt., F co., Aug. 22, 1887; 2d, Aug. 22, 1890; 3d, Aug. 22, 1891; 4th, Aug. 22, 1892; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1893.	1st Mass. hvy. art., F btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898.	F btry., 1st hvy. art.	Taunton, Mass.	

## Captains — Con.

Valentine E. Gilson, Somerville, July 27, 1904.	5th regt., H co., July 20, 1891; 2d, July 20, 1894; 3d, July 20, 1895; 4th, July 20, 1896; 5th, July 20, 1897; 6th, July 20, 1898; 7th, July 20, 1899; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 12, 1899; capt., Jan. 9, 1903.	8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out Apr. 30, 1899; corp.	H co., 5th regt. inf.	Somerville, Mass.
George W. Langdon, Newburyport, Oct. 22, 1906.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1890; 2d, Oct. 14, 1893; trans. to 8th regt., A co., Apr. 20, 1895; corp., 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1895; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., 8th inf., Nov. 10, 1899; dis. Feb. 13, 1902.	8th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out Apr. 28, 1899; 1st lt.; U. S. Guards, 1st lt., July 10 to Dec. 29, 1918.	8th regt. inf.,	Baltimore, Md.
Norman P. Cormack, Boston, Oct. 30, 1906.	1st regt. inf., D co., June 30, 1890; 2d, June 30, 1893; 3d, June 30, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 17, 1898.	1st Mass. hvy. art., D btry., U. S. V., 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898.	1st co., coast art. corps.	Halifax, N. S.
John F. Delaney, South Boston, Jan. 31, 1907.	9th regt., I co., Jan. 16, 1890; 2d, Feb. 23, 1893; 3d, Mar. 20, 1894; 4th, Apr. 15, 1895; 5th, Mar. 6, 1899; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 9, 1899.	9th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 10, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.	I co., 9th inf.,	Boston, Mass., English High, Boston.
Henry B. Clapp, Boston, May 8, 1907.	1st bn. lt. art., col. sgt., July 10, 1890; quar. mas. sgt., June 1, 1892; 1st lt., pay mas., May 24, 1893; 1st lt., adj., June 1, 1905.	. . . . .	1st bn. lt. art.,	Boston, Mass.
Charles E. Green, Natick, June 22, 1907.	9th regt., L co., Sept. 1, 1895; 2d, Sept. 1, 1898; 3d, Sept. 1, 1899; 4th, Sept. 1, 1900; 5th, Sept. 1, 1901; sgt.; 2d lt., May 26, 1902; 1st lt., Aug. 23, 1904.	9th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898; corp.	L co., 9th regt. inf.	Natick, Mass.
Albert A. Gleason, Boston, Jan. 8, 1908.	1st regt. inf., C co., Dec. 21, 1896; trans. to K co., Nov. 15, 1897; 2d lt., Nov. 29, 1897; 1st lt., June 12, 1899.	1st Mass. hvy. art., K btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898; 2d lt.	2d co., coast art. corps.	Medford, Mass.

*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Captains — Con.</b>					
Mathew E. Hines, Worcester, Mar. 30, 1908.	9th regt., G co., May 10, 1887; 2d, May 10, 1890; 3d, May 10, 1891; 4th, May 10, 1892; 5th, May 10, 1893; 2d lt., July 22, 1893; 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1894.	.	G co., 9th regt. inf.	Falls Village, Conn.	
Willard M. Foster, Lowell, Dec. 19, 1908.	6th regt., C co., Jan. 1, 1879; 2d lt., May 25, 1881; res. Feb. 15, 1886; 2d, Oct. 25, 1887; 3d, Oct. 25, 1890; 4th, Oct. 25, 1891; 5th, Oct. 25, 1892; dis. exp. Oct. 25, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 6th, 1st regt. hvy. art., C btry., June 28, 1897; priv., corp.; 1st lt., bn. adj., 1st regt. hvy. art., June 25, 1900.	.	Coast art. corps.	Clinton, Mass.	
William S. Tolman, Boston, Dec. 30, 1908.	5th regt., A co., Oct. 30, 1885; 2d, Oct. 30, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 10, 1888; res. Jan. 23, 1900.	5th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., 1st lt., June 30, 1898; res. Jan. 24, 1899.	A co., 5th regt. inf.	Charlestown, Mass.	Boston Latin.
Clifford L. Harris, Allston, Dec. 31, 1908.	1st regt. inf., L co., Dec. 13, 1893; 2d, Dec. 13, 1896; 3d, 1st regt. hvy. art. L btry., Dec. 13, 1897; 4th, Dec. 13, 1898; 5th, Dec. 13, 1899; 6th, Dec. 13, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 26, 1900; 1st lt., June 19, 1901; State Guard, capt., D co., 17th regt. inf.; maj., 17th regt. inf., July 27, 1917; dis. June 2, 1919; reorganization, maj., 17th regt. inf., Sept. 13, 1919.	1st Mass. hvy. art., L btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	11th co., coast art. corps.	Bayonne, N. J.	



*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, and Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Captains — Con.</b>					
Conrad M. Gerlach, Brookline, Mar. 30, 1912.	1st regt. hvy. art., K bury., Jan. 24, 1898; 2d, Jan. 24, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 28, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 20, 1908; 2d co., coast art. corps, capt., July 27, 1908.	.	2d co., coast art. corps.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
Francis J. Ganaway, South Framingham, May 14, 1912.	6th regt. inf., E co., Apr. 4, 1898; 2d, Apr. 4, 1901; 3d, Apr. 4, 1902; 4th, Apr. 4, 1903; 5th, Apr. 4, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 24, 1904; 1st lt., June 5, 1908.	6th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 13, 1898; mus. out Jan. 21, 1899; priv.	E co., 6th regt. inf.	Waltham, Mass.	
Frederic M. Kendall, South Framingham, June 19, 1913.	6th regt. inf., E co., May 1, 1895; 2d, May 1, 1898; 3d, May 1, 1899; 4th, May 1, 1900; 2d lt., May 7, 1900; 1st lt., bn. adj., May 16, 1904.	6th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out Jan. 21, 1899; sgt.	6th regt. inf.,	Framingham, Mass.	
Charles P. Vaughan, Peabody, Sept. 26, 1913.	2d corps cadets, 1st lt., quar. mas., Sept. 8, 1903; capt., pay dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	Pay dept.,	New Portland, Me.	
Delevan R. Nichols, Worcester, Dec. 17, 1913.	6th regt. inf., B co., Oct. 9, 1893; trans. to C co., 2d regt., Apr. 30, 1895; 2d, B co., 1st batt. lgt. art., Oct. 9, 1896; 3d, Oct. 9, 1897; 4th, Oct. 28, 1898; 5th, Dec. 13, 1899; dis. Dec. 13, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Apr. 16, 1903; 2d regt. inf.	.	2d regt. inf.,	Putnam, Conn.	
Nicholas J. Skerrett, Worcester, Mar. 12, 1914.	9th regt. inf., G co., June 19, 1899; dis. June 19, 1902; mus.; 1st lt., quar. mas., 1st bn. field art., Mar. 15, 1907; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and com., Nov. 15, 1907.	9th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., May 4, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898; mus.	1st bn. field art.	Worcester, Mass.	



## Captains — Con.

Joseph P. Galvin, South Boston, Sept. 29, 1914.	9th regt. inf., E co., May 11, 1894; 2d, May 11, 1897; 3d, Feb. 7, 1899; 4th, Feb. 7, 1900; 5th, Feb. 7, 1901; 6th, Feb. 7, 1902; 7th, Feb. 7, 1903; 8th, Feb. 7, 1904; 9th, Feb. 7, 1905; 10th, Feb. 7, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1906.	9th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898; sgt.	E co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.
W. Everett Hoyt, Lynn, Oct. 21, 1914.	2d corps cadets, May 8, 1898; 2d, May 8, 1901; 3d, June 6, 1902; 4th, June 8, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 3, 1904; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1909; capt., May 19, 1911.	. . . . .	2d corps cadre s.	Lynn, Mass.,
George H. Nee, South Boston, Nov. 17, 1914.	9th regt. inf., 1st lt., bn. adj., May 17, 1909,	21st U. S. inf., H co., 1897, to Sept. 19, 1900; sgt., 18th U. S. inf., C co., Aug. 30, 1905, to Aug. 29, 1908; 1st sgt.	9th regt. inf., .	Boston, Mass.
Bertie E. Grant, Everett, May 20, 1915.	1st regt. inf., H co., Feb. 22, 1888; 2d, Feb. 22, 1891; 3d, Feb. 22, 1892; 4th, Feb. 22, 1893; 5th, Feb. 22, 1894; 6th, Feb. 22, 1895; 2d lt., Dec. 16, 1895; reorganization, btry. H, 1st hvy. art., 2d lt., June 1, 1897, to rank from Dec. 16, 1895; reorganization, 5th co., corps of coast art., Nov. 1, 1905, to rank from Dec. 16, 1895; reorganization, 5th co., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from Dec. 16, 1895; 1st lt., May 8, 1911; State Guard, 11th regt. inf.; I co., 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1917; capt., Oct. 8, 1917; G co., 15th regt. inf.; capt., June 2, 1919, to rank from Oct. 8, 1917; dis. June 25, 1919.	1st Mass. hvy. art., H btry., U. S. V., enl., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898; 2d lt.	5th co., coast art. corps.	Concord, N. H.

Mexico Mil.  
Academy,  
Mexico, N. Y.

*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Captains — Con.</b>					
William C. Jones, Swampscott, Aug. 17, 1915.	8th regt. inf., I co., 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1911; failed to pass bd. mil. exrs.; 8th regt. inf., I co., Oct. 16, 1900; 2d lt., Jan. 23, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1903; capt., Apr. 21, 1908.	N. Y. N. G., 8th inf., H co., 5 years; Ill. N. G., 1st regt. inf., A co., January to August, 1885.	I co., 8th inf.,	New York, N. Y.	
Herbert P. Ward, Springfield, Oct. 27, 1915.	2d regt. inf., F co., June 6, 1901; 2d, June 6, 1904; 1st lt., bn. adj., July 3, 1907; State Guard, maj., 20th regt. inf., July 27, 1917.	2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out May 10, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898; Ill. N. G., 1st regt. inf., 3 yrs.	2d regt. inf.,	Great Barrington, Mass.	
Eldon L. Holt, Marlborough, Jan. 15, 1916.	6th regt. inf., F co., June 15, 1897; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1900.	6th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., mus. May 12, 1898; mus. out Jan. 21, 1899; corp.	F co., 6th regt. inf.	Marlborough, Mass.	
Ralph D. Hood, Haverhill, Jan. 15, 1916.	8th regt. inf., F co., Feb. 15, 1904; 2d lt., June 7, 1904; 1st lt., May 25, 1909; capt., June 30, 1914; State Guard, maj., 16th regt. inf., July 27, 1917; dis. June 2, 1919; reorganization.	. . . . .	F co., 8th regt. inf.	Topsfield, Mass.	Phillips Academy, Andover.
William T. Gould, Charlestown, Feb. 14, 1917.	1st brig. field art., btry. B; 2d lt., Apr. 1, 1892; 1st lt., May 24, 1894; dis. May 10, 1904.	. . . . .	1st bn. field art.	Worcester, Mass.	
Horace B. Parker, Brookfield, Mar. 6, 1917.	6th regt. inf., A co., June 5, 1875; dis. May 31, 1902; 1877; 2d, 4th bn., A co., Sept. 10, 1877; dis. May 10, 1879; col. sgt.; 3d, 1st regt. K co., Aug. 7, 1885; 1st sgt.; 1st regt. inf., 1st lt., pay mas., May 26, 1886; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., quar. mas. corps, July 1, 1915.	1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898.	Quar. mas. corps.	Roxbury, Mass.	

## Captains — Con.

Harry J. Dougan, Allston, Apr. 4, 1917.	5th regt. inf., B co., Nov. 12, 1899, to Feb. 10, 1902; Mar. 30, 1903; Mar. 30, 1906; 2d, Mar. 30, 1907; co. trans. to 8th regt. as A co. Jan. 18, 1908; 3d, Mar. 30, 1908; 4th, Mar. 30, 1909; 5th, Mar. 30, 1910; priv., cook, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 18, 1910; 1st lt., June 22, 1916.	5th Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898; mus. out Mar. 31, 1899; priv., corp.	A co., 8th regt. inf.	Prince Edward Island, Can.
Charles E. Stearns, Waltham; July 1, 1917.	1st corps cadets, July 3, 1893, to Mar. 10, 1898; 5th regt., F co., Mar. 10, 1898; 1st lt., July 18, 1899; dis. Mar. 16, 1903.	5th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898; dis. Oct. 20, 1898.	F co., 5th regt. inf.	Waltham, Mass.
Hugh J. Maguire, Dorchester, July 10, 1918.	9th regt. inf., A co., July 6, 1897; dis. July 6, 1900, exp.; re-enl., A co., 9th regt. inf., July 6, 1900; dis. July 6, 1901, exp.; enl., A co., 9th regt. inf., July 6, 1901; dis. July 6, 1902; enl., A co., 9th regt. inf., July 6, 1902; dis. July 6, 1903, exp.; enl. July 6, 1903, A co., 9th regt. inf.; dis. July 6, 1904, exp.; enl., A co., 9th regt. inf., July 6, 1904; dis. Apr. 11, 1905; S. O. 62; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; elected 2d lt., A co., 9th inf., Apr. 11, 1905; promoted; elected 1st lt., A co., 9th regt. inf., Oct. 26, 1908; dis. own request, sect. 96, mil. law; capt., ret. list, M. V. M., Feb. 26, 1911; appointed 1st lt., bn. adj., 9th inf., June 20, 1911; promoted; appointed capt., quar. mas. hdqrs., 9th inf., May 24, 1913; dis. Mar. 28, 1917, own request.	9th Mass. inf., A co.; U. S. V., enl. May 4, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898; priv., corp.	9th regt. inf., .	Boston, . The Service School, M. V. M.; 3 yrs.
Archibald C. Edson, Holyoke, Oct. 25, 1918.	2d regt. inf., col. sgt., May 8, 1889; sgt. maj., May 23, 1891; 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 19, 1892; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., quar. mas. dept., July 1, 1915; ret. as capt. Sept. 11, 1917.	. . . . .	Quar. mas. gen. dept.	Marshfield, Vt.

*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>Captains — Con.</b>					
Bernard M. Berry, Everett, Oct. 1, 1919.	8th regt. inf., B co., Apr. 5, 1906; 2d lt., Sept. 24, 1906; 1st lt., June 31, 1915; called into U. S. serv., July 25, 1917.	Mexican Border serv., June 19 to Nov. 22, 1916; drafted into Federal serv., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st lt., B co., 8th regt.; 104th inf., F co., 26th div. U. S. A.; 1st lt., Aug. 28, 1917; dis. Dec. 16, 1918.	8th regt. inf.	Everett, Mass.	
John W. Hall, Roxbury, Nov. 10, 1919.	1st bn. cav., D trp., Oct. 30, 1895; 1st lt., pay mas., Jan. 7, 1898; 1st squad. cav., 1st lt., adj., May 19, 1906, to rank from Jan. 7, 1898; called into U. S. serv., July 25, 1919.	Mexican Border serv., June 19 to Nov. 18, 1916; drafted into Federal serv., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st lt., adj., 1st sep. squad. Mass. cav.; 102d mach. gun bn.; 1st lt., adj. and supply officer; adj., hdqrs. U. S. troops, A. P. O. 792, adv. sect., S. of S.; capt., A. S. C., Oct. 22, 1918; dis. Oct. 3, 1919.	1st sep. squad. cav.	Roxbury, Mass.	Roxbury High.
<b>First Lieutenants.</b>					
Edgar A. Marshall, Marblehead, Feb. 6, 1899.	8th regt. inf., C co., June 14, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d, June 14, 1897; 1st lt., Nov. 29, 1897.	. . . . .	C co., 8th regt. inf.	Barton, N. S.	
Clarence A. Perkins, Malden, Oct. 9, 1905.	8th regt., L co., June 2, 1883; 1st lt., Feb. 3, 1886; capt., June 6, 1887; co. trans. to 5th regt., as L co., Mar. 26, 1888; res. June 2, 1888; 2d, June 2, 1888; 3d, June 2, 1891; 4th, June 2, 1892; 5th, June 2, 1893; 6th, June 2, 1894; 7th, June 2, 1895; 8th, June 2, 1896; 9th, June 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 8, 1897.	5th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out Mar. 31, 1899.	L co., 5th regt. inf.	Charlestown, Mass.	

**First Lieutenants — Con.**

John F. McInnes, South Boston, Oct. 22, 1906.	9th regt., I co., Mar. 6, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1900.	9th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 4, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898.	I co., 9th regt. inf.	Boston, Mass.
Charles H. Groves, Hudson, May 5, 1908.	5th regt., M co., June 11, 1888; 2d, June 27, 1892; 3d, June 27, 1893; 4th, June 27, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 18, 1894; 1st lt., Jan. 12, 1897; res. Apr. 20, 1897; 5th, July 8, 1897; dis. July 8, 1898; 6th, June 2, 1899; 2d lt., Feb. 27, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1908.	. . . . .	M co., 5th regt. inf.	Saxonville, Mass.
Fred L. Whiting, Boston, Apr. 5, 1910.	5th regt., H co., May 1, 1899; 2d, May 1, 1902; 3d, May 1, 1904; 2d lt., Oct. 24, 1904.	5th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., June 24, 1898; mus. out Mar. 31, 1899.	H co., 5th regt. inf.	Hyde Park, Mass.
William Montgomery, Cambridge, Apr. 7, 1915.	1st regt. inf., B co., Mar. 30, 1895; reorganization, btry. B, 1st regt. hvy. art., June 1, 1897; 2d, Mar. 30, 1898; 3d, Mar. 30, 1901; 4th, Mar. 30, 1904; reorganization, 6th co., corps of coast art., Nov. 1, 1905; 5th, Mar. 30, 1907; reorganization, Nov. 15, 1907, coast art. corps, 6th, Mar. 30, 1910; 2d lt., Feb. 13, 1911; 1st lt., June 12, 1911.	1st Mass. hvy. art., btry. B, U. S. V., enl. May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	6th co., coast art. corps.	Boston, Mass.
Walter J. Cookson, Worcester, Nov. 22, 1915.	1st bn. lt. art., btry. B, Jan. 27, 1897; 2d, Jan. 27, 1900; 3d, Jan. 27, 1903; 2d lt., May 18, 1904; reorganization, 2d lt., btry. B, 1st bn. field art., May 26, 1905, to rank from May 18, 1904; btry. disbanded Feb. 4, 1915; 1st lt., btry. B, 1st bn. field art., Mar. 10, 1915.	. . . . .	Btry. B, 1st bn. field art.	Pascoag, R. I.



*Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service, and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization re- tired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In- struction.
<b>First Lieutenants — Con.</b>					
Nathaniel T. Very, Salem, May 2, 1916.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 29, 1896; 2d lt., June 9, 1903; 1st lt., Jan. 4, 1907; trans. to ord. dept., Dec. 31, 1909; res., July 1, 1915; 1st lt., 2d corps cadets, July 1, 1915.	. . . . .	2d corps cadets,	Salem, Mass.,	High School, Salem, Mass.; Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1 yr.
<b>Second Lieutenants.</b>					
William F. Young, Lynn, Dec. 27, 1900.	8th regt., D co., Feb. 10, 1896; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1897.	8th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V., 2d lt., Apr. 28, 1898; 1st lt., H co., Apr. 12, 1899; mus. out Apr. 28, 1899.	D co., 8th regt. inf.	Weymouth, Mass.	
George W. Austin, Boston, May 27, 1914.	1st squad, cav., troop A, Jan. 29, 1901; 2d, Jan. 29, 1904; 3d, Jan. 29, 1907; 4th, Jan. 29, 1910; trans. to non-com. staff Feb. 3, 1911; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., quar. mas. and com., Apr. 9, 1912.	. . . . .	1st squad cav.,	Mansfield, Mass.	

*Retired List (Naval).*

James P. Parker, Jamaica Plain, commo., Dec. 18, 1911.	Nav. bn., C co., Sept. 8, 1891; 2d, Sept. 8, 1894; 3d, Sept. 8, 1895; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas.; trans. to sig. corps, June 26, 1896; 4th, Sept. 8, 1896; lt., jr. grade, sig. officer, Mar. 6, 1897; lt., adj., Oct. 15, 1898; res. Sept. 17, 1900; lt., ord. officer, May 28, 1903; comdr., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; brig. gen., adj. gen., Mar. 15, 1907; retired as maj. gen., Jan. 1, 1908; capt., chief of naval bureau, June 12, 1908; chief of naval militia bureau, asst. chief of naval militia dept., Dec. 1, 1914.	U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, May 9, 1898; dis. Sept. 16, 1898; coast sig. service; U. S. N. R. F., capt., Apr. 20, 1917.	Naval Bureau,	Hong Kong, China.	Harvard.
Charles H. Parker, Boston, capt. Dec. 26, 1911.	Nav. brig., C co., Feb. 2, 1892; 2d, Feb. 2, 1895; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate; ensign, Oct. 20, 1896; lt., chief of co., Aug. 8, 1899; dis. Mar. 2, 1904; ret. as lt. comdr., Sept. 12, 1906; comdr., naval bureau, June 12, 1908.	U. S. N., ensign, May 14, 1898; lt., jr. grade, June 17, 1898; dis. Sept. 17, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill," U. S. S. "Marcellus."	Naval Bureau,	Hong Kong, China.	
Edmond E. Baudoine, New Bedford, capt., Jan. 15, 1919.	1st regt. inf., E co., Mar. 24, 1886, to Mar. 24, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; prov. mil., 18th co., 2d lt., June 30, 1898; dis. Apr. 15, 1899; nav. brig., G co., lt., jr. grade, Mar. 19, 1900; lt., chief of co., Jan. 21, 1903; dis. July 27, 1905; lt., ord. officer, nav. brig., Feb. 11, 1907; lt., equipment officer, May 17, 1909, to rank from Feb. 11, 1907; ret. as lt. Feb. 24, 1911; comdr., insp. gen., dept., May 14, 1912.	. . . . .	Nav. brig.,	Montreal, Can.	
Arthur B. Denny, Brookline, comdr., Mar. 20, 1906.	Nav. bn., C co., Jan. 26, 1892; chief boat-swain's mate; ensign, Oct. 11, 1892; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 28, 1893; res. May 20, 1900.	U. S. N., lt., May 21, 1898; U. S. S. "Lehigh;" dis. Sept. 17, 1898.	Nav. brig.,	Auburndale, Mass.	English High, Boston Latin, Boston.

1 Physical disability.

*Retired List (Naval) — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Organization retired from.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
George S. Selfridge, Boston, comdr., Dec. 5, 1906.	Nav. bn., D co., ensign, Mar. 25, 1890; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 28, 1893; res. Jan. 15, 1896; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 8, 1896; lt., Oct. 16, 1900; res. Mar. 6, 1901.	U. S. N., lt., May 14, 1898; dis. Oct. 10, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill."	Nav. brig.,	Portland, Me.,	U. S. Naval Academy.
Gardner W. Allen, Boston, comdr., Dec. 11, 1906.	Nav. bn., C co., Mar. 25, 1890; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; ensign, Jan. 3, 1893; asst. surg., Mar. 22, 1893; surg., Apr. 25, 1894; res. Jan. 5, 1901.	U. S. N., passed asst. surg., Apr. 23, 1898, U. S. S. "Prairie," dis. Sept. 28, 1898.	Nav. brig.,	Bangor, Me.,	Harvard.
S. Virgil Merritt, Fall River, comdr., Mar. 7, 1908.	Nav. brig., F co., Jan. 3, 1898; bayman; asst. surg., Oct. 11, 1898; surg., July 8, 1901.	U. S. N., asst. surg., May 21, 1898, to Sept. 3, 1898, U. S. S. "Lehigh."	Nav. brig.,	Phillipsburg, N. J.	Fall River High; L. I. College Hospital.
William M. Paul, Boston, lt. comdr., July 9, 1900.	Nav. bn., B co., lt., Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdr., Apr. 3, 1894.	U. S. N., 9 yrs.; ensign, 1868; master, 1870; lt., Mar. 17, 1871; res. Mar. 23, 1871; U. S. N., lt., July 27, 1898; dis. Sept. 14, 1898, "Minnesota."	Nav. brig.,	Boston, Mass.,	U. S. Naval Acad., 4 yrs.
Charles H. Brigham, Boston, lt. comdr., July 5, 1901.	1st bn. lt. art., Abtry., Dec. 28, 1885; 2d, Dec. 28, 1888; dis. Dec. 28, 1889; corp., sgt.; nav. brig., B co., Mar. 25, 1890; seaman; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 25, 1890; lt., June 27, 1899; retired as lt., July 5, 1901.	U. S. N., lt., jr. grade, Apr. 23, 1898; res. Sept. 28, 1898; U. S. S. "Prairie."	B co., nav. brig.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston; U. S. Naval Torpedo Course, 1896.
Louis E. Felton, Melrose, lt. comdr., Aug. 9, 1905.	5th regt., I co., July 2, 1888; 2d, July 2, 1891; 3d, July 2, 1892; 4th, July 2, 1893; 5th, July 2, 1894; 6th, July 2, 1895; 7th, July 2, 1896; 8th, July 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; trans. to nav. brig., D co., Jan. 20, 1898; seaman; ensign, Apr. 18, 1899; lt., jr. grade, Oct. 16, 1900; dis. Aug. 9, 1901, dis. of co.; nav. brig., C co., lt., jr. grade, Oct. 23, 1901; lt., May 25, 1904.	U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis. Sept. 21, 1898; shipwright.	C co., nav. brig.	Malden, Mass.	

Fred H. Turnbull, Lynn, lt. comdr., Dec. 1, 1905.	Nav. brig., E co., Oct. 17, 1895; 2d, Oct. 17, 1898; seaman, gunner's mate, boatswain's mate; ensign, Aug. 10, 1899; lt., jr. grade, Mar. 14, 1901; lt., Oct. 23, 1902.	U. S. N., May 5, 1898; dis. Sept. 15, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill," gunner's mate.	E co., nav. brig.	Newburgh, N. Y.
Thomas S. Prouty, Boston, lt. comdr., May 22, 1906.	Nav. brig., C co., Mar. 3, 1896, to Mar. 3, 1899; seaman, pay yeoman; lt., asst. pay mas., Aug. 30, 1900; lt., ord. officer, Feb. 12, 1906.	U. S. N., pay yeoman, May 10, 1898; dis. Oct. 14, 1898.	Nav. brig.,	Boston, Mass.
George W. Gardiner, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Dec. 4, 1906.	Nav. brig., G co., Nov. 28, 1892; lt., jr. grade, Nov. 28, 1892; lt., Mar. 2, 1896; dis. Oct. 12, 1899.	U. S. N., lt., May 14, 1898; dis. Sept. 28, 1898; U. S. S. "Catskill,"	G co., nav. brig.	New Bedford, Mass.
Dennis F. Sughrue, Boston, lt. comdr., Apr. 11, 1907.	Nav. brig., asst. surg., lt., Jan. 8, 1901, . . .	. . . . .	Nav. brig.,	Yarmouth, Mass.
Miner W. Wilcox, New Bedford, lt. comdr., Apr. 16, 1913.	Nav. brig., F co., Sept. 30, 1892; 2d, Sept. 30, 1895; 3d, Sept. 30, 1897; 4th, Sept. 30, 1898; dis. Feb. 28, 1899; seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate; I co., ensign, June 24, 1901; lt., jr. grade, June 1, 1904; lt., Mar. 13, 1907.	U. S. N., May 20, 1898; dis. Sept. 4, 1898; quar. mas., 3d class; quar. mas., 2d class; U. S. S. "Lehigh,"	I co., nav. brig.,	New Bedford, Mass.
Harold S. Bowie, New Bedford, lt., Sept. 22, 1913.	18th co. prov. mil., June 30, 1898; dis. Apr. 15, 1899; sgt.; nav. brig., G co., ensign, Nov. 3, 1902; lt., jr. grade, Jan. 21, 1903; lt., May 9, 1906.	. . . . .	G co., nav. brig.	New Bedford, Mass.
Walter S. Barr, Springfield, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 23, 1903.	Nav. brig., H co., ensign, Mar. 6, 1893, . . .	. . . . .	H co., nav. brig.	New Bedford, Mass.
John H. Marks, Roslindale, lt., jr. grade, July 10, 1913.	Nav. brig., eng. force, May 7, 1898; dis. Nov. 30, 1900; fireman; B co., Oct. 24, 1904; seaman, coxswain; ensign, Mar. 21, 1906; ensign, Dec. 30, 1908.	U. S. N., June 3, 1898; dis. Jan. 6, 1899; machinist, 2d class; U. S. S. "Vulcan."	A co., nav. brig.	Boston, Mass., English High, Boston; Mass. Nautical Train. School, U. S. S. "Enterprise."

## REGISTER.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief.</i> Calvin Coolidge, Jan. 2, 1919, .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Plymouth, Vt.	
<b>STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.</b>				
<i>The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.</i> Jesse F. Stevens, Wollaston, brig. gen., Apr. 22, 1919.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 11, 1887; 2d, Nov. 11, 1890; 3d, Nov. 11, 1893; 4th, Nov. 11, 1896; 5th, Nov. 11, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 15, 1901; maj., Oct. 26, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., Jan. 1, 1908; lt. col., ret., Mar. 28, 1917; the adj. gen., rank of col., July 25, 1917.	. . . . .	Randolph, Mass.,	Boston Latin.
<b>Aids-de-Camp.</b>				
John S. Barrows, Boston, capt., Jan. 2, 1919.	1st bn. cav., A troop, Apr. 21, 1896; 2d, Apr. 21, 1899; 3d, Apr. 21, 1902; 4th, Apr. 21, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1905; 1st lt., May 22, 1906; capt., Jan. 29, 1909; maj., insp. gen., July 12, 1911; lt. col., insp. gen., Jan. 23, 1912; ret. list, M. V. M., as lt. col., May 23, 1917; N. G. ret. list, Aug. 10, 1917, as lt. col.	. . . . .	Fryeburg, Me.	



Charles S. Riley, Northampton, capt., Jan. 2, 1919.	2d regt. inf., I co., Aug. 4, 1902; 2d lt., Dec. 29, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1904; capt., Apr. 14, 1908; maj., ret. Dec. 21, 1911; capt. and com., 2d regt. inf., Feb. 26, 1912; maj., ret. Apr. 10, 1912; capt. and com., 2d regt. inf., June 3, 1912.	1st Conn. vols., A co., May 3, 1898; mus. out Oct. 31, 1898; 26th U. S. V., July 26, 1899; mus. out May 13, 1901; 1st Sgt.; 1st regt. inf., Conn. N. G., March, 1897, to July, 1899.	Florence, Mass.
---	---	--	-----------------

*Acting Aids, detailed from the Line, M. S. G.*

Maj. Earl P. Blake, 14th regt. inf.  
 Maj. Stephen V. R. Crosby, Q. M. C.  
 Capt. Charles S. Dawson, H co., 15th regt. inf.  
 Capt. James R. Nicholson, 10th regt. inf.  
 Capt. James E. Connors, I co., 11th regt. inf.  
 Second Lieut. Ascanio DiRago, E co., 11th regt. inf.  
 Second Lieut. Charles C. Cain, D co., 14th regt. inf.

**Adjutant General's Department.**

<i>Acting Adjutant General</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel)	1st corps cadets, Aug. 31, 1885, to Dec. 26, 1895; priv., corp., Sgt.; 8th regt., 1st lt., insp., rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1895; res. July 20, 1899; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 19, 1907; col., ret., Dec. 11, 1911; demoted at own request to rank of lt. col.; ret. July 1, 1918; State Guard, 11th regt. inf., lt. col., July 27, 1917; dis. Nov. 30, 1917.	5th Md. Vols., 10 mos.; 8th Mass. regt., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 10, 1898; mus. out Apr. 28, 1899.	Baltimore, Md.
<i>Morale Officer, M. S. G.</i> (rank Major), Robert E. Stone, Brookline, Dec. 19, 1919.	State Guard, capt., morale officer, div. staff, Sept. 14, 1919.	Quar. mas. corps, capt., June 11, 1917; dis. Jan. 15, 1919.	Chicago, Ill.

## Intelligence Bureau.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Colonel.</i> Robert O. Dalton, Cambridge, Dec. 19, 1919.	State Guard, capt., Aug. 29, 1917; maj., Jan. 1, 1918; lt. col., Dec. 13, 1918.	.	Salem, Mass.,	Chauncy Hall, 4 yrs.; Harvard; Boston Latin.
<i>Major.</i> Perley L. Smith, Boston, Dec. 19, 1919.	State Guard, 1st lt., Aug. 29, 1917; capt., Jan. 1, 1918,	.	Athol, Mass.	
<i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Edward N. Goding, Newton, June 18, 1919.			Alfred, Me.	
Robert F. Marden, Lowell, Aug. 4, 1919.  (2 vacancies.)	1st corps cadets, Jan. 16, 1903, to Jan. 16, 1906; State Guard, 16th regt., G co., June 14, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1918.	.	Lowell, Mass.,	Lowell Mil. Trng. School.

## Inspector General's Department.

<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> George H. Benyon, Watertown, Nov. 19, 1907.	5th regt. inf., C co., Apr. 16, 1879; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Dec. 12, 1881; 1st lt., Sept. 1, 1884; capt., Apr. 26, 1887; maj., July 21, 1888; lt. col., asst. to adj. gen., 2d brig., July 30, 1897; ret. as col. Mar. 27, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., June 27, 1901; ret. as col. Jan. 5, 1905; maj., asst. insp., gen. rifle prac., 1st brig., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., ord. officer, June 26, 1905; maj., insp., Jan. 4, 1906; maj., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907.	.	.	.	.	Brighton, Mass.
Elmore C. Locke, Malden, Aug. 17, 1917; lt. col., retired.	1st brig., Sept. 20, 1878; sgt., clerk; capt., aid-de-camp, Feb. 11, 1881; res. Feb. 24, 1882; 5th regt., L co., capt., Aug. 21, 1891; 5th regt., capt., adj., Aug. 29, 1897; 2d brig., lt. col., act. adj. gen., Mar. 29, 1901; dis. Apr. 17, 1903; lt. col., ret., June 19, 1917.	.	.	.	.	Epsom, N. H.
Stephen W. Sleeper, Boston, Apr. 11, 1917.	Nav. brig., C co., Jan. 12, 1892; 2d, 1st corps cadets, Apr. 15, 1898; 8th regt., sgt., maj., Jan. 15, 1900; M co., 1st lt., June 6, 1900; bn. adj., May 19, 1902; capt., adj., Dec. 5, 1902; dis. Mar. 26, 1908; State Guard, lt. col., Apr. 11, 1917; detailed to quar. mas. corps, M. N. G., Aug. 25, 1917; detailed insp. gen. dept., Oct. 26, 1917.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.

## Judge Advocate General's Department.

<i>Acting Chief Judge Advocate General's Department</i> (rank Major). Ralph M. Smith, Somerville, Sept. 13, 1916.	8th regt. inf., C co., Feb. 24, 1902; 2d, Feb. 24, 1905; 3d, Feb. 24, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 15, 1906; capt., Jan. 29, 1907; resigned Apr. 13, 1915; maj., judge adv., Sept. 13, 1913; trans. to N. G. R., May 2, 1918.	.	.	.	.	Provincetown, Mass.
--	--	---	---	---	---	------------------------

## Quartermaster Corps.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<p><i>Chief Quartermaster</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). William B. Emery, Boston, May 13, 1916, to rank from Jan. 5, 1905.</p>	<p>Btry. A, lt. art., Apr. 25, 1895, to Jan. 20, 1899; priv., corp., guidon corp.; trans. Jan. 20, 1899, to 1st brig. non-com. staff; dis. Feb. 12, 1901; capt., quar. mas., 1st brig., Feb. 12, 1901; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., Jan. 8, 1903; brig.-gen., com. gen. of Mass., Jan. 5, 1905; brig.-gen., quar. mas. gen., Jan. 4, 1906; brig. gen., quar. mas. gen., quar. mas. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; ret. as maj.-gen. May 13, 1916; lt. col., chf. quar. mas., quar. mas. corps, May 13, 1916; trans. to N. G. R., May 2, 1918.</p>	.	Boston, Mass.,	Newton High, 1882-86.
<p><i>United States Property and Disbursing Officer</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Charles F. Sargent, Lawrence, Jan. 24, 1917.</p>	<p>8th regt., M co., Apr. 16, 1881; 2d, Apr. 16, 1884; co. trans. to 1st bn., lt. art., as btry. C, May 10, 1886; 5th, Apr. 16, 1887; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1887; 1st lt., May 24, 1893; capt., Oct. 29, 1900; maj., Jan. 16, 1907; maj., insp. gen. dept., Jan. 3, 1913.</p>	.	Lawrence, Mass.	
<p><i>Depot Quartermaster, M. S. G.</i> (detailed) (rank Lieutenant Colonel) (retired). Albert L. Wyman, Boston, Apr. 20, 1917.</p>	<p>1st bn., cav., hosp. steward, Feb. 27, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., Dec. 30, 1899; hosp. steward; quar. mas. sgt., Apr. 17, 1903; maj., quar. mas. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1917; lt. col., ret., May 7, 1913.</p>	.	Kittery Point, Me.	
<p><i>Quartermaster, M. S. G.</i> (rank Major). Stephen V. R. Crosby, Boston, May 31, 1919, to rank from July 27, 1917.</p>	<p>State Guard, 1st motor corps, E co., June 5, 1917; maj., adj., div. staff, July 27, 1917.</p>	.	Albany, N. Y.	

<p><i>Quartermaster</i> (rank Captain). Elon F. Tandy, Framingham, May 16, 1919.</p>	<p>1st bn., cav., D troop, June 18, 1896; 2d, June 18, 1899; 3d, June 18, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 4th, non-com. staff, 2d brig., June 18, 1903; sgt. clerk; maj., ord. officer, Jan. 20, 1906; capt., quar. mas. dept., Oct. 15, 1907; capt., quar. mas. corps, July 1, 1915; called into Federal serv. July 25, 1917.</p>	<p>Bry. A, 2d art., U. S. A., July 21, 1898; dis. Mar. 28, 1899; quar. mas. corps, U. S. A., capt., Aug. 5, 1917; maj., June 17, 1918; lt. col., Sept. 17, 1918; dis. Apr. 29, 1919.</p>	<p>Hudson, N. H.</p>
<p><i>Quartermasters, M. S. G.</i> (rank Captain). Charles A. Wood, Boston, June 2, 1919.</p>	<p>State Guard, san. corps, 1st lt., Aug. 23, 1918, . . .</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Milford, N. H.</p>
<p>Harry P. Ripley, Hingham, Oct. 28, 1919.</p>	<p>Amb. corps, 2d brig., Apr. 11, 1894; trans. amb. corps, Apr. 14, 1894; dis. Dec. 10, 1895; 1st brig., non-com. staff, Nov. 23, 1903; dis. Nov. 15, 1907; 6th regt., A co., Nov. 15, 1907; dis. June 4, 1908; 8th regt., 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and com., June 4, 1908; capt., com., Apr. 8, 1910; dis. May 9, 1913.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Hingham, Mass.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>Ordnance Department.</b></p>			
<p><i>Chief of Dept., M. V. M.</i> (rank Major). Stuart W. Wise, Brookline, Nov. 1, 1919.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Oct. 3, 1889; dis. June 20, 1891; 2d, Oct. 17, 1895, to Oct. 17, 1905, trans. to hdqrs., 6th regt. inf., Oct. 17, 1905; col. sgt.; 1st lt., asst. insp. small arms prac., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., insp. rifle prac., Apr. 12, 1906; capt., ord. dept., Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from Apr. 12, 1906; 1st lt., asst. insp. small arms prac., July 1, 1915; trans. to N. G. R., Apr. 24, 1917; capt., ord. dept., May 21, 1917; maj., ord. dept., Aug. 13, 1917; drafted into U. S. serv. Oct. 30, 1917.</p>	<p>Capt., ord. dept., Oct. 30, 1917; maj., ord. dept., Nov. 13, 1917; dis. Oct. 31, 1919.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>



*Ordinance Department — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Chief of Dept., M. S. G.</i> (rank Major). Roswell G. Hall, Boston, Oct. 20, 1919.	1st corps cadets, June 12, 1906; dis. Dec. 18, 1916; State Guard, 1st motor corps, June 5, 1917; 1st lt., ord. officer, Mar. 4, 1918.	. . . . .	Dorchester, Mass.	

**Medical Corps.**

<i>Chief Surgeon</i> (rank Colonel). Frank P. Williams, Brookline, May 15, 1919.	2d brig., Apr. 5, 1906; hosp. steward; trans. to non-com. staff, 8th regt., hosp. sgt., 1st class, Nov. 4, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Dec. 18, 1907; capt., asst. surg., med. dept., Apr. 30, 1908; maj., Feb. 8, 1909; maj., med. corps, med. dept., Apr. 24, 1911, to rank from Feb. 8, 1909; col., chf. surg., surg. gen., June 30, 1912; dis. Mar. 22, 1916; apptd. lt. col., chf. surg., chf. of dept., med. dept., and surg. gen., Mar. 22, 1916; dis. Aug. 17, 1917; drafted into U. S. serv.	26th div., U. S. A., asst. to div. surg., rank of lt. col., Aug. 17, 1917; dis. May 2, 1919.	Weymouth, Mass.	Mass. Inst. Tech.; Harvard Medical.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Thomas M. Durell, Somerville, Jan. 29, 1919.	1st bn. cav., 1st lt., asst. surg., Apr. 15, 1884; maj., surg., May 27, 1886; dis. Dec. 1, 1887; State Guard, capt., med. corps, May 27, 1918; maj., Oct. 9, 1918.	. . . . .	Catais, Me.,	Lowell High, 4 yrs.; capt., maj.; Boston public schools, 8 yrs.; director, school hygiene.

<i>Majors.</i>	1st corps cadets, Mar. 11, 1886; priv., 5th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., Apr. 27, 1887; maj., surg., Mar. 22, 1889; ret. lt. col., May 14, 1901; 2d brig. lt. col., med. dir., June 3, 1903; ret. col., Nov. 15, 1907; surg. gen., Mar. 25, 1908; ret. June 30, 1913; ret. brig. gen., Apr. 8, 1917; M. V. M., transferred to N. G.; ret. list, June 16, 1917.	5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., June 20, 1898; res. Oct. 3, 1898; maj., surg.	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard, 1880-83; Cambridge Hospital, 1886.
Charles E. Durant, Haverhill, Aug. 14, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Epping, N. H.	
Benjamin E. Sibley, Brookline, Aug. 14, 1917.	State Guard, capt., med. corps, June 2, 1917, . . .	. . . . .	Racine, Ohio.	
Benjamin E. Wood, Allston, Jan. 4, 1918.	1st lt., med. corps, M. V. M., June 10, 1912; capt., med. corps, M. N. G., Oct. 18, 1915; maj., Mar. 23, 1917.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Boston, Latin School, 1891-97.
Edward F. Murphy, Boston, Mar. 20, 1918.	State Guard, capt., med. corps, Sept. 28, 1917, . . .	. . . . .	St. John, N. B.	
William A. Hare, Springfield, Mar. 26, 1918.	State Guard, capt., med. corps, Oct. 19, 1917, . . .	. . . . .	Ashburnham, Mass.	
Archibald H. Martin, Lynn, Feb. 28, 1919.	8th regt. inf., 1 co., Oct. 16, 1900; dis. July 20, 1903, . . .	. . . . .	Manchester, N. H.	
George O. Clark, Boston, June 24, 1919.	State Guard, capt., med. corps, Apr. 25, 1918, . . .	. . . . .	St. Louis, Mo.	
Charles E. Prior, Malden, June 28, 1919.	State Guard, capt., med. corps, Aug. 28, 1917, . . .	. . . . .	Kittery, Me.	
Arthur A. Cushing, Brookline, Sept. 12, 1919.	State Guard, 1st prov. troop cav., Sept. 7, 1917; dis. Sept. 14, 1917; capt., med. corps, Sept. 14, 1917.	. . . . .	Brookline, Mass.	

*Medical Corps — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Majors — Con.</i> William T. Learned, Fall River, Sept. 13, 1919.	Nav. brig., lt., asst. surg., May 6, 1907; dis. May 16, 1911; State Guard, capt., med. corps; Dec. 28, 1917.	.	Fall River, Mass.	.
Arthur P. Jones, Newton Center, Sept. 19, 1919.		.		.
<i>Captains.</i> Charles L. Overlander, Boston, Nov. 30, 1917.	State Guard, 1st lt., med. corps, Aug. 14, 1917, .	.	Kansas.	.
Edward F. Brennan, Norwood, Dec. 28, 1917.	.	.	Natick, Mass.	.
William J. Johnstone, Boston, Apr. 8, 1918.	State Guard, 1st lt., med. corps, Feb. 12, 1918, .	.	Montague, P. E. I.	.
John J. Egan, Gloucester, May 6, 1918.	State Guard, 1st lt., med. corps, Aug. 14, 1917; capt., med. corps, May 6, 1918; maj., Nov. 2, 1918, declined.	.	Peabody, Mass.	.
Robert M. Green, Boston, July 30, 1918.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 14, 1902; dis. Nov. 14, 1906; State Guard, E. co., 1st motor corps, June 5, 1917; san. det., 1st motor corps, Mar. 18, 1918; dis. July 30, 1918.	.	Rockport, Me.	.
Francis J. Doherty, Brighton, Nov. 9, 1918.	State Guard, 1st lt., med. corps, Sept. 25, 1917, .	.	Woburn, Mass.	.

Peter J. Mullen, Amesbury, Nov. 2, 1918.	State Guard, 1st lt., med. corps, Oct. 19, 1917, .	.	.	.	.	.	New York.
Ralph R. Stratton, Melrose, Nov. 9, 1918.	State Guard, 1st lt., med. corps, Oct. 21, 1918, .	.	.	.	.	.	Acton, Me.
Edward K. Burbeck, Salem, Nov. 11, 1918.	State Guard, 1st lt., med. corps, May 6, 1918, .	.	.	.	.	.	Nashua, N. H.
George E. MacArthur, Ipswich, Nov. 13, 1918.	. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	Camden, Me.
Thomas V. Toohey, Boston, Dec. 11, 1918.	. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
Roy J. Ward, Springfield, Mar. 13, 1919.	State Guard, capt., med. corps, Oct. 18, 1917; dis. Aug. 12, 1918.	.	.	.	.	.	Johnson, Vt.
Charles D. S. Lovell, Lynn, Mar. 19, 1919.	State Guard, 15th regt. inf., B co., May 24, 1917; dis. May 8, 1918; priv., corp.	.	.	.	.	.	Portland, Me.
Cornelius A. Ahearne, Salem, Mar. 19, 1919.	. . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	Lynn, Mass.
Winfred L. Hove, Everett, June 23, 1919.	State Guard, 1st lt., med. corps, Aug. 17, 1918, .	.	.	.	.	.	Post Mills, Vt.
Arthur V. Pierce, New Bedford, June 24, 1919.	State Guard, 1st lt., med. corps, Aug. 23, 1918, .	.	.	.	.	.	Everett, Mass.
Louis F. McCarthy, Malden, June 28, 1919.	State Guard, 1st lt., med. corps, Apr. 5, 1919, .	.	.	.	.	.	Northfield, Vt.
Arthur R. Crandall, Taunton, July 10, 1919.	State Guard, 1st lt., med. corps, Jan. 4, 1918, .	.	.	.	.	.	Taunton, Mass.

*Medical Corps — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Captains — Con.</i> Waldo H. Tyler, Manchester, July 26, 1919.	State Guard, 15th regt. inf., I co., July 11, 1917; trans. M co., May 29, 1919; dis. July 11, 1919; re-enlisted July 11, 1919.	. . . . .	Holliston, Mass.	
Charles R. Henderson, Reading, Sept. 11, 1919.	State Guard, 16th regt. inf., E co., July 10, 1917; 1st lt., med. corps, Jan. 4, 1918.	. . . . .	England.	
Jonathan P. Hadfield, Fall River, Sept. 13, 1919.	. . . . .	Med. corps, U. S. A., 1st lt., Dec. 28, 1917; capt., May 2, 1919; dis. Aug. 19, 1919.	Fall River, Mass.	
Asa L. Pattee, Falmouth, Sept. 14, 1919.	State Guard, 1st lt., mod. corps, Oct. 19, 1917; capt., Oct. 20, 1917; dis. June 2, 1919; reorganization.	. . . . .	Taunton, N. H.	
Ellis S. LeLachuer, West Bridgewater, Sept. 15, 1919.	. . . . .	Med. reserve corps, U. S. A., capt., Oct. 17, 1917, 16 mos.	Stow, Mass.	
Edward B. Hodskins, Winthrop, Sept. 19, 1919.	. . . . .	. . . . .		
Benjamin W. Gleason, Athol, Sept. 24, 1919.	. . . . .	. . . . .		
Harold F. Parker, Boston, Sept. 26, 1919.	. . . . .	. . . . .		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Myron F. Cutler, Webster, Aug. 7, 1917.	5th regt., B Co., M. V. M., May 13, 1898; dis. June 10, 1899; 2d, June 18, 1901; dis. June 18, 1904; 18th regt., M co., July 25, 1917; dis. July 12, 1918.	. . . . .	Vandalia, N. Y.	





*Dental Corps — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenants — Con.</i> James R. Piper, Boston, Sept. 30, 1919.	State Guard, hos. corps, Sept. 13, 1919, . . .	N. H. cav., 1 yr., . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Robert F. Hayden, Newton, Nov. 1, 1919.	8th regt. inf., C co., Feb. 18, 1901; dis. June 18, 1907; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., C co., 8th regt. inf., June 18, 1907; dis. Nov. 18, 1911.			

**Veterinary Corps.**

<i>Captain.</i> Charles Arthur Boutelle, Newton, July 2, 1918.	State Guard, 2d lt., vet. corps, 1st troop cav., Sept. 28, 1917.	. . . . .	Canada.	
---	--	-----------	---------	--

**Sanitary Corps.**

<i>Captains.</i> Alfred DeNoyer, Somerville, June 6, 1919.	1st corps cadets, June 16, 1905; dis. June 16, 1908; State Guard, 1st troop cav., Sept. 7, 1917; trans. amb. co. No. 1, Jan. 23, 1918; 1st lt., sanitary corps, Apr. 25, 1918.	. . . . .	Jersey City, N. J.	
Arthur Cundy, Allston, Nov. 5, 1919.	State Guard, med. corps, July 16, 1917; priv., sgt., 1st lt., sanitary corps, June 9, 1919.	. . . . .	London, Eng.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James F. Kelly, Cambridge, Aug. 16, 1918.	Amb. sec., hos. corps, May 3, 1904; dis. Dec. 20, 1905; sig. corps, May 22, 1906; dis. Oct. 31, 1906; amb. co. No. 1, Apr. 4, 1911; dis. Apr. 21, 1913; State Guard, amb. co. No. 1, Dec. 21, 1917.	Hos. corps, U. S. A., Oct. 4, 1906, to Oct. 3, 1909; amb. co. No. 1, D. C. N. G., Feb. 17, 1910, to May 28, 1910; med. dept., D. C. N. G., Feb. 15, 1916, to Mar. 12, 1917.	Boston, Mass.
(Vacancy.)			
First Ambulance Company.			
<i>Captain.</i> Alfred DeNoyer, Somerville, June 6, 1919.	See Sanitary Corps.		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James F. Kelly, Cambridge, Aug. 16, 1918.	See Sanitary Corps.		
Second Ambulance Company.			
<i>Captain.</i> Arthur Cundy, Allston, Nov. 5, 1919.	See Sanitary Corps.		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)			

## First Field Hospital.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Majors.</i>				
George O. Clark, Boston, June 29, 1919.	See Medical Corps.			
Charles E. Prior, Malden, June 28, 1919.	See Medical Corps.			
Arthur A. Cushing, Brookline, Sept. 12, 1919.	See Medical Corps.			
<i>Captain.</i>				
Edward B. Hodskins, Winthrop, Sept. 19, 1919.	See Medical Corps.			
<i>Nurses.</i>				
Nurses (100), . . .	See Nurse Corps.			

## Nurse Corps.

<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Ambrose, Nora, Boston, Mar. 27, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Ireland.
Apte, Mildred D., Greenfield, Mar. 27, 1918.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Colrain, Mass.





*Nurse Corps — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In- struction.
<i>Second Lieutenants — Con.</i> Egan, Sara J., Boston, Mar. 27, 1918.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Ireland.	
Ellis, Katherine J., Boston, Mar. 27, 1918.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Brewster, Mass.	
Ellis, Mary E., Ayer, Mar. 27, 1918.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Brewster, Mass.	
Flynn, Catherine E., Boston, Mar. 27, 1918.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Danvers, Mass.	
Ford, Louise I., Dorchester, Mar. 27, 1918.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Gainey, Katherine G., Boston, Mar. 27, 1918.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Haverhill, Mass.	
Gookin, Katherine, Boston, Mar. 27, 1918.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Tewksbury, Mass.	
Hescock, Isabel May, Boston, Mar. 27, 1918.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Abbot, Me.	
Hill, Marion, Somerville, Mar. 27, 1918.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Quincy, Mass.	
Howe, Clara E., Chelsea, Mar. 27, 1918.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	

Johnson, Arlene, Mar. 27, 1918.	Johnson, Florence A., Boston, Mar. 27, 1918.	Kelly, Julia C., Boston, Mar. 27, 1918.	Kilburn, Ruth B., South Lan- caster, Mar. 27, 1918.	Knapp, Ruth A., Holyoke, Mar. 27, 1918.	Knight, Flora E., Dorchester, Mar. 27, 1918.	Leahy, Abbie, Watertown, Mar. 27, 1918.	Lenner, Cecilia A., Hingham, Mar. 27, 1918.	Linehan, Margaret T., Brock- ton, Mar. 27, 1918.	MacComiskey, Myrtle L., Bos- ton, Mar. 27, 1918.	Martin, Maria G., Hudson, Mar. 27, 1918.	McKenna, Agatha P., Boston, Mar. 27, 1918.	Campello, Mass.	Lawrence, Mass.	Somerville, Mass.	South Lancaster, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.	Lenox, Mass.	Hopkinton, Mass.	Hingham, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.	Plymouth, Mass.	South Framing- ham, Mass.	Waltham, Mass.
------------------------------------	---	--	--	--	---	--	--	---	---	---	---	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------	---------------------------	------------------	--------------	------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------	----------------

*Nurse Corps — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenants — Con.</i> McMahon, Katherine B., Dorchester, Mar. 27, 1918.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.	
McNamara, Agnes C., Mattapan, Mar. 27, 1918.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Moloney, Anna M., Roslindale, Mar. 27, 1918.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Ireland.	
Mulvey, Nellie G., West Brookfield, Mar. 27, 1918.	. . . . .	. . . . .	North Brookfield, Mass.	
Neill, Anne E., Boston, Mar. 27, 1918.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
Nichols, Helen E., Boston, Mar. 27, 1918.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Claremont, N. H.	
O'Connell, Mary A., Somerville, Mar. 27, 1918.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Acton, Mass.	
Paige, Beatrice G., West Medford, Mar. 27, 1918.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Medford, Mass.	
Parker, Mary C., Brookline, Mar. 27, 1918.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Ware, Mass.	
Phinney, Maude, Clinton, Mar. 27, 1918.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Clinton, Mass.	

[illegible]

# FOURTH BRIGADE. General and Staff.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Brigadier-General.</i> Samuel D. Parker, Boston, Aug. 7, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 3, 1889; 2d, Dec. 3, 1892; 3d, btry. A, lt. art., Apr. 25, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., btry. A, lt. art., Mar. 17, 1897; capt., July 18, 1897; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., staff of com-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906; lt., col., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., insp. gen. dept., Jan. 1, 1908; brig. gen., ret., M. V. M., Dec. 27, 1911; trans. to M. N. G.; ret. list, July 5, 1917.	.	Milton, Mass.	
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Major). Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mar. 1, 1918.	Btry. A, lt. art., Apr. 29, 1897; 2d, Apr. 29, 1900; 3d, Apr. 29, 1901; dis. Apr. 29, 1902.	.	Peabody, Mass.	
<i>Aids-de-Camp</i> (rank First Lieutenant). William Amory, Boston, Aug. 28, 1917.	Lt. btry. A, M. V. M., Apr. 25, 1895; corp., May 1, 1897; sgt., 1898; 1st lt., July 18, 1898; lt. btry. A, M. V. M.; res. Nov. 18, 1904.	.	Boston, Mass.	
Arthur H. Morse, . . .	1st bn. field art., btry. A, Oct. 27, 1903; dis. June 26, 1905; State Guard, 1st troop cav., Sept. 12, 1919.	810th Pioneer inf., U. S. A., capt.,	Mattapoisett, Mass.	Plattsburg.



## Eleventh Regiment Infantry.

<i>Colonel.</i> Charles Pfaff, Boston, July 6, 1917.	1st corps cadets, corp., sgt., provo. sgt., 2½ yrs., capt., Feb. 12, 1890; col., July 28, 1897; 1st regt. hvy. art., M. V. M.; ret. Apr. 20, 1900; col., Apr. 12, 1904; brig. gen.	Col., 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V.; May 9, 1898.	Boston, Mass.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Alanson L. Daniels, Wenham, May 8, 1919.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 2, 1895, to Nov. 2, 1897; 2d, Nov. 2, 1897; dis. Nov. 2, 1898; State Guard, 11th regt., maj., July 27, 1917.	.	Boston, Mass., Plattsburg Training Camp, 2 yrs.
<i>Majors.</i> John C. DeMille, Newton, Dec. 7, 1917.	State Guard, 11th regt., A co., May 7, 1917.	N. Y. N. G., priv., sgt., 1st sgt., capt., 19 yrs.	Washington, N. C.
John A. Corliss, Everett, July 26, 1918.	State Guard, 11th regt., K co., 1st lt., May 21, 1917; capt., July 6, 1917.	.	West Woolwich, Me.
Waldron H. Rand, Jr., Newton Center, May 8, 1919.	State Guard, 11th regt., A co., Apr. 27, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 14, 1917; capt., Dec. 7, 1917; dis. Oct. 3, 1918.	151st depot brig., U. S. A., capt., Oct. 4, 1918; dis. May 8, 1919.	Boston, Mass.
<i>Regimental Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). George Walker, Newton, June 6, 1919, to rank from Dec. 10, 1918.	State Guard, 11th inf., sup. co., 2d lt., June 28, 1918; capt., sup. co., Dec. 10, 1918.	.	Worcester, Mass.
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Henry S. Grew, Boston, Aug. 10, 1917.	.	.	Boston, Mass.

*Eleventh Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Battalion Adjutants — Con.</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Ralph L. Harlow, Belmont, Oct. 16, 1918.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 24, 1905, to Nov. 20, 1910; State Guard, 1st motor corps, June 5, 1917; trans. to hdqrs. 11th regt., Aug. 10, 1917.	. . . . .	Somerville, Mass.	
Elmer E. Spear, Everett, June 6, 1919.	State Guard, 11th regt., K co., May 16, 1917, . . . . .	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.	
<i>Chaplain</i> (rank of Captain). Robert Atkinson, Haverhill, June 26, 1919.	State Guard, 16th regt., F co., June 4, 1917; chaplain, 16th regt., Oct. 8, 1917; dis. June 2, 1919.	. . . . .	Edinburgh, Scot.,	Queen's Edinburgh Rifle Vol. Brig., Scotland, 4 yrs.
<i>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY —</i> Boston. <i>Captain.</i> George Walker (See Adjutant.)				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Fred S. Foss, Haverhill, June 25, 1919 (band).	State Guard, 16th regt; hdqrs. co., Apr. 22, 1918; dis. June 25, 1919.	. . . . .	Haverhill, Mass.	
<i>SUPPLY COMPANY —</i> Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Albert H. Silber, Newton, June 6, 1919.	State Guard, 11th regt., sup. co.; 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1918, . . . . .	. . . . .	New York City.	

<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Walter D. Allen, Brookline, June 16, 1919.</p>	<p>State Guard, 11th regt., D co., June 20, 1917; tr. to sup. co., Mar. 18, 1919.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Worcester, Mass.</p>
<p><i>Detailed from Departments.</i></p> <p>Maj. Benjamin E. Sibley, Medical Corps. Capt. Francis J. Doherty, Medical Corps. Capt. Winfred L. Howe, Medical Corps. Capt. Charles R. Henderson, Medical Corps. First Lieut. John W. Bailey, Dental Corps.</p>			
<p>MACHINE GUN COMPANY — Haverhill. <i>Captain.</i> Harry H. Short, Bradford, June 2, 1919, to rank from Oct. 9, 1917.</p>	<p>8th regt., F co., June 20, 1896, to July 21, 1909; State Guard, 16th regt., F co., 1st lt., May 31, 1917; capt., mach. gun co., 16th regt., Oct. 9, 1917.</p>	<p>8th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., May 5, 1898; mus. out Apr. 28, 1899.</p>	<p>Rutland, Vt.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> David H. Hilliard, Haverhill, Oct. 17, 1919.</p>	<p>State Guard, 16th regt., mach. gun co., Oct. 16, 1917; dis. July 1, 1919; priv., sgt.; 2d lt., July 1, 1919.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Haverhill, Mass., Mass. Inst. Tech.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenants.</i> John T. Robinson, Haverhill, July 1, 1919.</p>	<p>State Guard, 16th regt., F co., June 4, 1917; trans. to hdqrs. co., Nov. 4, 1917; dis. Feb. 24, 1919; priv., bn. sgt. maj., regd. sgt. maj.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Halifax, N. S.</p>
<p>Dean J. Almy, Auburndale, Oct. 17, 1919.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>1st squad. cav., Vt. N. G., Sept. 16, 1916, to June 1, 1918; priv., corp.; sgt., 50th U. S. inf.; 2d lt., Sept. 16, 1918.</p>	<p>Portsmouth, N. H., Norwich Univer- sity, Vt.; Platts- burg.</p>

*Eleventh Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY A — Newton. <i>Captain.</i> Henry W. Crowell, Newton, Apr. 23, 1919.	State Guard, 11th regt., A co., 1st lt., Oct. 3, 1918, .	. . . . .	Somerville, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ellis Spear, Jr., Newton, Apr. 23, 1919.	State Guard, 11th regt., A co., Apr. 27, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 3, 1918.	. . . . .	Washington, D. C.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				
COMPANY B — Lowell. <i>Captain.</i> Albert Bergeron, June 19, 1917,	. . . . .	. . . . .	Montreal, Quebec.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Horace Deselets, Lowell, June 19, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Nicolet, Canada.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Alphonse Vallerand, Lowell, June 19, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass.	
COMPANY C — Lowell. <i>Captain.</i> Loring R. Kew, Lowell, Sept. 12, 1919.	State Guard, 16th regt., C co., 2d lt., June 17, 1918; 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1918.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Warren W. Wildman, Lowell, Sept. 12, 1919.	State Guard, 16th regt., C co., July 17, 1918, . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Delaware County, Ohio.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Arthur H. Wilbur, North Billerica, Sept. 12, 1919.	State Guard, 16th regt., B co., 1 yr.; 11th regt., C co., June 27, 1919.	3 yrs. 20th F. A., U. S. A., 4 yrs. U. S. M. C.	. . . . .	Kensington, N. H.
COMPANY D — Clinton. <i>Captain.</i> Minot V. Bastian, Clinton, July 27, 1917.	State Guard, 19th regt., G co., 2d lt., May 8, 1917; 1st lt., July 27, 1917.	Clinton rifles, 1 yr. 8 mos., . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles S. Knight, Boylston, June 25, 1919.	State Guard, 19th regt., G co., May 8, 1917; 2d lt., Sept. 4, 1917.	Clinton rifles, since Sept. 25, 1915, . . .	. . . . .	Weston, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry B. Sampson, South Lancaster, June 25, 1919.	State Guard, 19th regt., G co., May 8, 1917; dis. May 8, 1919; 11th regt., D co., June 16, 1919.	. . . . .	. . . . .	South Lancaster, Mass.
COMPANY E — Framingham. <i>Captain.</i> Freeman C. S. Frye, Framingham, May 2, 1919.	State Guard, 13th regt., I co., 1st lt., June 22, 1917, . . .	2d N. H. N. G., F co., Oct. 11, 1901; dis. Mar. 13, 1907; 2d, Apr. 30, 1907; 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1908; co. dis. Apr. 27, 1909.	. . . . .	Littleton, N. H.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles A. Esby, Framingham, May 2, 1919.	State Guard, 13th regt., I co., June 29, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 29, 1918.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Framingham, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Irving J. Taylor, Framingham, June 25, 1919.	State Guard, 11th regt., I co., June 29, 1917, . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Monmouth, Me.

*Eleventh Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY F — Haverhill. <i>Captain.</i> Charles F. Glover, Haverhill, May 31, 1917.	8th regt., F co., June 19, 1897; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 31, 1900; dis. Jan. 28, 1901.	8th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out Apr. 28, 1899; priv., corp.	South Hampton, N. H.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ray M. Blanchard, Haverhill, Nov. 30, 1917.	State Guard, 16th regt., F co., 2d lt., May 31, 1917,	2d regt., H co., Me. N. G., October, 1903; dis. Feb. 9, 1905; 2d, May 11, 1906; dis. Mar. 15, 1907; corp.	Gardiner, Me.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George P. Smith, Haverhill, June 25, 1919.	8th regt., F co., June 30, 1891; dis. June 30, 1894; 2d, July 10, 1894; dis. Feb. 29, 1896; 3d, May 26, 1896; dis. May 26, 1897; 4th, May 31, 1897; dis. Sept. 20, 1897; 5th, June 4, 1900; dis. June 4, 1901; 6th, Nov. 12, 1901; dis. May 29, 1902; 7th, June 21, 1904; dis. Oct. 31, 1906; State Guard, 16th regt., F co., June 4, 1917; dis. June 2, 1919; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Lynn, Mass.	
COMPANY G — Lowell. <i>Captain.</i> Royal P. White, Lowell, July 20, 1918.	State Guard, 16th regt., G co., 2d lt., Aug. 14, 1917; 1st lt., June 17, 1918.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass.,	Lowell High, 2½ yrs.; Lowell Business Men's Training School, 2 yrs.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward W. Daly, Lowell, July 20, 1918.	6th regt., C co., 1892-95; amb. corps, 1896-97, . . .	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Oliver Stevens, Lowell, July 12, 1919.	State Guard, 16th regt., G co., June 14, 1917; dis. June 14, 1919; 2d, June 14, 1919.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass.,	Lowell High, 4 yrs.



## COMPANY H — Westford.

*Captain.*

Edward Fisher, Lowell, Sept. 12, 1919.

Troop F, cav., Sept. 5, 1894; 2d, Sept. 5, 1897; 3d, Sept. 5, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 2, 1903; 1st lt., Jan. 7, 1905; dis. July 1, 1907, disbandment of troop; State Guard, 16th regt., G co., June 5, 1917; capt., Aug. 14, 1917; maj., July 20, 1918; dis. June 2, 1919.

Westford, Mass.

*First Lieutenant.*

Herbert V. Hildreth, Westford, July 13, 1917.

8th regt., L co., July 5, 1883; 2d lt., May 5, 1884; F troop, cav., July 24, 1886; 2d, July 24, 1889; 3d, July 24, 1892.

Westford, Mass.,

Massachusetts  
Institute of  
Technology.

*Second Lieutenant.*

William J. Robinson, North Chelmsford, July 13, 1917.

6th regt., B co., June 7, 1889; 2d, June 7, 1892; 3d, June 7, 1893; 4th, June 7, 1894; 5th, June 7, 1895; 6th, June 9, 1899, to 1900.

Sandown, N. H.

## COMPANY I — Lawrence.

*Captain.*

James E. Connors, Lawrence, Nov. 16, 1917.

8th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out Apr. 28, 1899; corp.

Halifax, N. S.

*First Lieutenant.*

Gordon R. Cannon, Andover, Nov. 16, 1917.

New Mex. N. G., 6 mos.,

Lawrence, Mass.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Charles C. Batchelder, Lawrence, Nov. 16, 1917.

Dunbarton, N. H.

Dunbarton, N. H.

*Eleventh Regiment Infantry — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY K — Marlborough. <i>Captain.</i> George W. Higgins, Marlborough, Jan. 25, 1919.	6th regt., F co., Mar. 9, 1897; dis. Mar. 9, 1900; State Guard, 13th regt., K co., 1st lt., July 24, 1917.	6th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V.; corp.; mus. out as quar. mas. sgt. Jan. 21, 1899.	Holliston, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas L. White, Marlborough, Feb. 7, 1919.	6th regt., F co., Oct. 2, 1906; dis. Mar. 8, 1908; State Guard, 13th regt., K co., July 24, 1917; priv., sgt.	. . . . .	Northborough, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Howland H. Taylor, Marlborough, Feb. 7, 1919.	6th regt., F co., Dec. 28, 1909; dis. Dec. 28, 1912; State Guard, 13th regt., K co., July 24, 1917.	. . . . .	Marlborough, Mass.	
COMPANY L — Southborough. <i>Captain.</i> Charles F. Choate, Jr., Aug. 3, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Warren W. Stivers, Southborough, June 23, 1919.	State Guard, 13th regt., L co., Aug. 3, 1917; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., July 23, 1918.	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William H. Onthank, Marlborough, June 23, 1919.	State Guard, 13th regt., L co., Aug. 3, 1917; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Southborough, Mass.	

<b>COMPANY M — Concord.</b>	
<i>Captain.</i>	
Wells A. Hall, Concord Junction, June 15, 1917.	Bennington, Vt.,  Brockton H. S. Cadets, 3 yrs.; Concord Minute- men, 2 yrs.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>	
Harry A. Douglas, Concord, Feb. 5, 1919.	Portland, Me.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>	
Pliny Jewell, Concord, Feb. 5, 1919.	Hartford, Conn.

## Twelfth Regiment Infantry.

<i>Colonel.</i> Harry P. Ballard, Malden, July 6, 1917.	2d corps cadets, 1873-77; priv. corp., L co.; capt., 5th inf., 1883-86; adjt., 5th inf., maj., 5th inf., 1888-1901; maj. insp., 2d brig., 1901-04.	Salem, Mass.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Charles H. Cutler, Cambridge, July 24, 1917.	1st bn. inf., A co., May 29, 1870; 2d, 5th regt., L co., Apr. 8, 1873; sgt., mus., K co., July 10, 1873; 3d, B co., Aug. 3, 1876; 4th, Sept. 15, 1879; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1882; capt., Mar. 12, 1883; res. Apr. 24, 1884; 1st sgt., 1st lt. cmdg., Dec. 12, 1884; res. Dec. 19, 1887; 5th regt. hdqrs., June 20, 1888; 7th, July 20, 1889; 8th, July 20, 1890; 9th, July 20, 1891; 10th, July 20, 1892; 11th, July 20, 1895; dis. Sept. 9, 1897; marker guide, sgt. maj., 26th inf., prov. mil., capt., July 20, 1898; res. Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt., C co., capt., June 26, 1900; maj., Apr. 6, 1906; lt. col. ret., Oct. 7, 1909, ti ans. N. G. ret. list June 16, 1917; State Guard, 12th regt., M co., capt., July 18, 1917.	D. C., N. G., 3 mos.,  Cambridge, Mass.

*Twelfth Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Majors.</i>				
George I. Canfield, Somerville, July 24, 1917.	8th regt. inf., June 3, 1867; priv., sgt., 1896; 1st lt., 8th regt., M co., 1896-1900; capt., 8th regt., M co., 1900-08; maj., 8th regt., 1908 to June 8, 1914; ret., 1914.	. . . . .	Somerville, Mass.	
John H. McMahon, Wakefield, July 24, 1917.	6th regt., A co., June 5, 1893, to June 12, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., June 12, 1899; 6th regt., A co., capt., Feb. 24, 1902; maj., 6th inf., June 15, 1915; ret., lt. col., June 18, 1915.	6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., sgt., May 6, 1899; drill instructor.	Wakefield, Mass.	
Benjamin R. Vaughan, Dec. 21, 1917.	State Guard, 12th regt., E co., capt., May 18, 1917.	. . . . .	Chelsea, Mass.	
<i>Regimental Adjutants.</i>				
Edward B. Smalley, Winchester, Nov. 16, 1918.	6th regt., H co., June 6, 1897; 2d, Feb. 27, 1899; dis. Dec. 30, 1899; State Guard, 12th regt., F co., 1st lt., June 6, 1917.	6th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 1, 1898; mus. out Jan. 21, 1899.	Winchester, Mass.	
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i>				
(rank First Lieutenant). Claude A. Putnam, Melrose, Mar. 27, 1918.	State Guard, 12th regt., E co., May 22, 1917.	. . . . .	Exeter, N. H.	
Henry E. Sayward, Dorchester, Nov. 14, 1918.	State Guard, 12th regt., E co., May 22, 1917; sup. sgt., June 19, 1917; regt. sgt. maj., May 24, 1918.	. . . . .	Dorchester, Mass.	

Ernst Hermann, Cambridge, July 12, 1919.	State Guard, 12th regt., M co., Sept. 12, 1917, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Brunswick, Ger.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Archie D. Ball, Malden, Aug. 29, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Wisconsin.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> (See Adjutant.)					
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph H. Gove, Lynn, Oct. 18, 1918 (band).	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Nahant, Mass., . 9th regt., 9 yrs., civilian band.
MACHINE GUN COMPANY — Winchester. <i>Captain.</i> Maurice C. Tompkins, Win- chester, June 6, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	N. Y. N. G., 1 yr., .	Brooklyn, N. Y., Public school, 2 yrs.; Massachu- setts Institute of Technology, 1 yr.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harold V. Hovey, Winchester, Sept. 13, 1919.	State Guard, 12th regt., F co., June 6, 1917; 2d lt., June 3, 1919.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Winchester, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Seymour B. Willett, Winchester, June 3, 1919.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 14, 1916; dis. Dec. 18, 1916; State Guard, 12th regt., F co., June 6, 1917; trans. to hdqrs. co., 12th regt., regtl. sgt. maj., Jan. 22, 1919.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Elizabeth, N. J.
George A. Rivinius, Winchester, Sept. 13, 1919.	State Guard, 12th regt., mach. gun co., June 6, 1917, .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Omaha, Neb.

*Twelfth Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
SUPPLY COMPANY — Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> Edwin H. Kidder, Newton Center, Jan. 22, 1919.	State Guard, 11th regt., I co., Apr. 27, 1917; trans. sup. co., Nov. 20, 1917; capt., sup. co., May 7, 1918; dis. Sept. 10, 1918.	. . . . .	Newton Center, Mass.	New. High, 1 yr.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Howard E. Crocker, Malden, Jan. 22, 1919.	State Guard, 12th regt., sup. co., 2d. lt., July 2, 1918; capt., Oct. 2, 1918.	. . . . .	Malden, Mass.	
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Detailed from Departments.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Maj. Charles E. Prior, Medical Corps. Capt. Louis F. McCarthy, Medical Corps. Capt. Ralph R. Stratton, Medical Corps. First Lieut. William H. Gilman, Medical Corps. First Lieut. Robert F. Hayden, Dental Corps.</p>				
COMPANY A — Somerville. <i>Captain.</i> Alfred L. West, Somerville, June 15, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.,	Boston School regt., 5 yrs.; Somerville Training School, 17 mos.



<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William H. Wardwell, Somerville, Apr. 3, 1918.	State Guard, 2d lt., 12th regt., A co., June 15, 1917, .	R. I. N. M., torpedo co., 2 yrs.; U. S. N. C., 5 yrs.	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	Pekskill Military Academy, 3 yrs. New York Military Academy, 4 yrs.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles W. Sargent, Somerville, June 28, 1919.	State Guard, 12th regt., A co., May 17, 1917, .	. . . . .	Brockton, Mass.	
COMPANY B — Somerville. <i>Captain.</i> Harris G. Lindh, Somerville, May 10, 1917.	8th regt., C co., June 3, 1901; 2d, June 3, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 6, 1905; res. May 12, 1912.	. . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Albert A. Uln, Somerville, May 10, 1917.	8th inf., M co., July 6, 1893; 2d, Mar. 28, 1898; 3d, May 28, 1899; 4th, July 31, 1900; 5th, July 31, 1901; 6th, July 31, 1902; 7th, July 31, 1903; 8th, July 31, 1904, to July 31, 1915; exp.	8th Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out Apr. 28, 1899; corp.	Springfield, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Norman K. Wiggins, Somerville, Oct. 23, 1919.	State Guard, 12th regt., E co., May 22, 1917; dis. Aug. 14, 1918.	Inf. rep. trng., Camp Lee, Virginia, Aug. 14, 1918; dis. Nov. 30, 1918.	Somerville, Mass.	
COMPANY C — Malden. <i>Captain.</i> James A. Kennedy, Malden, Apr. 24, 1918.	5th regt., L co., June 27, 1899; dis. July 20, 1901; 2d, Feb. 10, 1902; 3d, Feb. 10, 1908; 4th, July 29, 1910; 5th, July 29, 1911; dis. Sept. 20, 1912; priv., corp., sgt.; State Guard, 1st lt., 12th regt., C co., Aug. 28, 1917.	5th Mass. inf., L co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898; mus. out Mar. 31, 1899.	Boston, Mass.	

*Twelfth Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY C — Malden — <i>Con.</i> <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ernest A. Watson, Malden, June 3, 1919.	5th regt., L co., May 1, 1911; dis. May 1, 1914; 2d, May 1, 1914; drafted into Federal serv. Aug. 5, 1917.	Mexican Border serv., 5th regt., L co., June 26 to Nov. 13, 1916; 5th regt., L co., 151st depot brig. and 12th M. P., U. S. A., Aug. 5, 1917; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1917; capt., Aug. 24, 1919; dis. Mar. 5, 1919.	New York, N. Y.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George H. Cleaver, Malden, June 3, 1919.	State Guard, 12th regt., C co.; enl. May 8, 1917; dis. May 8, 1919; enl. May 8, 1919.	. . . . .	Malden, Mass.	
COMPANY D — Woburn. <i>Captain.</i> Philip D. Gambell, Woburn, Aug. 23, 1918.	5th regt., G co., Mar. 4, 1895; 2d, Mar. 4, 1898; 3d, Aug. 3, 1899, to Aug. 3, 1911; 5th regt., non-com. staff, June 26, 1913; re-enlisted June 26, 1916; State Guard, 12th regt., D co., 1st lt., May 23, 1917.	5th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., June 25, 1898; mus. out Mar. 31, 1899.	Bradford, Vt.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank H. Graham, Woburn, May 23, 1917.	5th regt., G co., June 7, 1897; 2d lt., Mar. 16, 1908; rej., May 22, 1908; State Guard, 12th regt., D co., 2d lt., May 23, 1917.	5th Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., June 25, 1898; mus. out Mar. 31, 1899; corp.	Burlington, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edwin K. Porter, Woburn, Aug. 23, 1918.	5th regt., G co., Mar. 25, 1896; dis. Mar. 23, 1899, .	. . . . .	Woburn, Mass., .	Woburn High School.

COMPANY E — Melrose. <i>Captain.</i> Howard S. Tobey, Melrose, June 16, 1919.		State Guard, 12th regt., E co., May 22, 1917; 2d lt., Mar. 2, 1918.	.	.	.	.	.	Chelsea, Mass.,	Melrose Military Training School, 8 mos.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harold R. McKenney, Melrose, June 16, 1919.		State Guard, 12th regt., E co., May 22, 1917; 2d lt., Apr. 12, 1919.	Gov.'s Foot Guards, Connecticut,						Biddeford, Me.,	Melrose Military Training School, 1 yr.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Page, Jr., Melrose, June 16, 1919.		State Guard, 12th regt., E co., May 22, 1917; dis. May 22, 1919; re-enlisted May 22, 1919.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.		
COMPANY F — Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> John E. Winslow, Cambridge, July 9, 1919.		5th regt., B co., June 12, 1882, dis. May 16, 1883; 1st. lt., 26th co., M. P. M., July 20, 1898; dis. Apr. 15, 1899; State Guard, 12th regt., F co., July 15, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 5, 1918.	General mounted service, U. S. A., Feb. 1, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., Trp. C, 1st regt. cav., 1884-85; dis. Jan. 30, 1888.						Boston, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James L. Dooley, Cambridge, July 9, 1919.		8th regt., A co., Jan. 29, 1913, to May 11, 1917; State Guard, 12th regt., F co., 2d lt., June 21, 1919.	.	.	.	.	.	Calais, Me.		
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John S. Henry, Somerville, July 9, 1919.		5th regt., B co., May 20, 1897, to June 29, 1901; 2d, Apr. 6, 1903, to Apr. 6, 1904; State Guard, 12th regt., F co., July 5, 1917.	.	.	.	.	.	South Boston, Mass.		

*Twelfth Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY G — Medford. <i>Captain.</i> Carl C. Mullen, Medford, Feb. 5, 1919.	State Guard, 12th regt., G co., May 31, 1917; 2d lt., July 12, 1918.	.	Amherst, Mass.,	Plattsburg Officers' Training School, 1916.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Louis F. Smithers, Medford, Feb. 5, 1919.	State Guard, 12th regt., G co., May 31, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 1, 1918.	.	Malden, Mass.,	F co., 10th training regt., Federal Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Clark F. Higgins, Medrose, Sept. 12, 1919.	5th regt., L co., Apr. 14, 1913, to Apr. 14, 1916,	1st div., 18th inf., C co., U. S. A., Aug. 5, 1917; 2d lt.	Manchester, N. H.	
COMPANY H — Wakefield. <i>Captain.</i> John L. Downing, Wakefield, Aug. 26, 1917.	5th regt., H co., Jan. 31, 1905, to Jan. 31, 1917; corp., sgt.; State Guard, 12th regt., H co., 1st lt., June 20, 1917.	.	St. John, N. B.,	M. V. M. Service School, 1914.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William B. Feindel, Wakefield, Aug. 28, 1917.	6th regt., A co., priv., corp., May 12, 1896, to Dec. 30, 1896; re-enlisted Mar. 1, 1898, to May 6, 1898.	6th Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., corp., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899; mus. out.	Bridgewater, N. S.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry A. Feindel, Wakefield, Feb. 27, 1919.	6th regt., A co., May 18, 1893; dis. May, 1896; re-enlisted May 8, 1902; dis. May 8, 1903; State Guard, 12th regt., H co., June 20, 1917.	.	Bridgewater, N. S.	

<p>COMPANY I — Waltham. <i>Captain.</i> Clifford E. Hamilton, Waltham, May 16, 1917.</p>	<p>6th regt. inf., A co., Sept. 6, 1882; dis. Dec. 7, 1884, removal from State; priv., corp., sgt.; 5th regt., F co., Oct. 30, 1887; dis. July 3, 1888; re-enlisted Oct. 7, 1892; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1893; capt., July 18, 1899; ret. as maj. Feb. 7, 1911.</p>	<p>5th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., 1st lt., June 26, 1898; mus. out Mar. 31, 1899.</p>	<p>Portland, Me.,  Portland High Cadets, 2 yrs.; corporal.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> John M. Gibbs, Waltham, May 16, 1917.</p>	<p>Nav. brig., coxswain, D co., June 24, 1895; 2d, May 5, 1898, to Jan. 30, 1901.</p>	<p>U. S. N., May to October, 1898; master-at-arms; dis.</p>	<p>St. John, N. B.,  Boston High School Cadets, 3 yrs.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Orral R. Van Wart, Waltham, June 9, 1917.</p>	<p>5th regt., F co.; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1905 to 1908, 1908 to 1911; May 2 to July 30, 1911; Sept. 29, 1911, to Mar. 30, 1912; Aug. 10 to Oct. 10, 1914; Mar. 5, 1915, to Oct. 24, 1916.</p>	<p>Mexican Border, June 26, 1916; F co., 5th Mass. inf., sgt.; mus. out Oct. 24, 1916.</p>	<p>Woodstock, N. B.,  Cambridge, Mass.</p>
<p>COMPANY K — Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> Richard W. Sutton, Cambridge, July 17, 1917.</p>	<p>5th regt., K co., Mar. 15, 1875; priv., 5th regt., B co., Mar. 15, 1878; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; regt. sgt. maj. until Feb. 17, 1882; 1st lt., regt. adj., Feb. 17, 1882; 1st lt. and regt. paymaster, Apr. 27, 1887, to Dec. 2, 1889; capt. to June 27, 1893.</p>	<p>1st lt., 2d regt., Ind. N. G., . . .</p>	<p>Plattsburg, 1916; priv., corp., sgt., platoon leader.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harold R. Chase, Cambridge, July 27, 1917.</p>	<p>5th regt., B co., 1895 to 1898; priv., . . .</p>	<p>1st lt., 2d regt., Ind. N. G., . . .</p>	<p>Cambridge, Mass.,  Newton, Mass.,  Newton High School, 3 yrs.</p>
<p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederick W. Turner, Cambridge, July 27, 1917.</p>	<p>5th regt., C co., Nov. 9, 1883; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 5th regt., C co., Sept. 26, 1887; res.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Newton High School, 3 yrs.</p>

*Twelfth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY L — Arlington. <i>Captain.</i> Hollis M. Gott, Arlington, June 19, 1917.	1st regt. hvy. art., btry. B, May, 1903, to May, 1906; priv., corp.; State Guard, 11th regt., G co., 1st lt., June 19, 1917.	. . . . .	Arlington, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James Edward Doughty, Arlington, June 19, 1917.	State Guard, 11th regt., G co., 2d lt., June 19, 1917.	. . . . .	C a m b r i d g e , Mass.	Business and professional men's training school; 1st corps cadets, 1915-16.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward T. Erickson, Arlington, Nov. 25, 1918.	1st squad. cav., B troop, Oct. 1, 1902; dis. Oct. 1, 1905.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
COMPANY M — Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> Robert R. Lingley, Medford, Dec. 17, 1919.	State Guard, 12th regt., M co., July 18, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 21, 1918; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1919.	. . . . .	Westfield, N. B.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William E. Lutz, Cambridge, Dec. 17, 1919.	State Guard, 12th regt., M co., July 18, 1917; 2d lt., Apr. 29, 1919.	. . . . .	Prince Edward Island, Can.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edwin B. Taylor, Cambridge, Dec. 19, 1919.	State Guard, 12th regt., M co., July 18, 1917, to Dec. 19, 1919.	. . . . .	Jamestown, N. F.	



## Fifteenth Regiment Infantry.

<p><i>Colonel.</i> Edward H. Eldredge, Boston, July 6, 1917.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Dec. 15, 1886, to Dec. 15, 1889; 2d, 2d brig., non-com. staff, Apr. 23, 1891; 3d, Apr. 23, 1894; 4th, Apr. 23, 1895; sgt., 8th regt.; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 12, 1895; 1st lt., bn. adj., Nov. 27, 1895; maj., Oct. 31, 1899; lt. col., Apr. 26, 1906; ret. as col. Apr. 3, 1908.</p>	<p>8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 14, 1898; mus. out Apr. 28, 1899.</p>	<p>Roxbury, Mass.,</p>	<p>Boston Latin and English High schools.</p>
<p><i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Lawrence W. Jenkins, Danvers, Oct. 16, 1917.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, Nov. 7, 1892, to Nov. 7, 1901; priv., corp.; 1st lt. and adj., 2d corps cadets, Mar. 10, 1902; maj., Jan. 24, 1911; ret. maj. Aug. 18, 1915; M. N. G. ret. list, July 26, 1917; State Guard, 15th regt., maj., July 27, 1917.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Salem, Mass.,</p>	<p>Harvard University, 1895-96.</p>
<p><i>Majors.</i> Charles F. Ropes, Salem, Aug. 2, 1917.</p>	<p>2d corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1884; 2d, Feb. 28, 1887; 3d, Mar. 28, 1888; 4th, Mar. 28, 1889; 5th, Mar. 28, 1890; 6th, Mar. 28, 1891; 7th, Mar. 28, 1892; 8th, Mar. 28, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Oct. 12, 1893; 1st lt., July 12, 1895; capt., Dec. 14, 1900; maj., Jan. 6, 1908; lt. col., Jan. 24, 1911; ret. as col. Oct. 16, 1895; State Guard, 15th regt., E co., July 17, 1917.</p>	<p>. . . . .</p>	<p>Salem, Mass.</p>	
<p>Chas. A. Dawson, Salem, Feb. 7, 1919.</p>	<p>1st regt., B co., Sept. 22, 1888; 2d, Sept. 22, 1891; 3d, Sept. 22, 1892; 4th, Sept. 22, 1893; priv., mus., trans. to Hdqrs. Aug. 5, 1896; 5th, C btry., 1st hvy. art., Sept. 22, 1896; 6th, Nov. 29, 1897; 7th, Nov. 29, 1898; 8th, Nov. 29, 1899; priv., mus., corp.; 9th, 8th regt., I co., June 20, 1901; 10th, June 20, 1902; 11th, June 20, 1903; priv., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 12th, Sept. 1, 1903, to Mar. 30, 1904; priv., 8th regt., H co., 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1904; capt., Feb. 25, 1909; ret., maj., Sept. 5, 1913; M. N. G. ret. list, June 13, 1917; State Guard, 15th regt., N co., capt., Aug. 24, 1917.</p>	<p>1st Mass. hvy. art., C btry., U. S. V., May 20, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898.</p>	<p>Halifax, N. S.</p>	

*Fifteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Majors—Con.</i> Harry S. Perkins, Salem, Dec. 1, 1919.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1900; 1st lt., Nov. 6, 1903; capt., ret., November, 1915; State Guard, 15th regt., E co., capt., Oct. 16, 1917.	.	Salem, Mass.	.
<i>Regimental Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). William E. Patten, Boston, June 28, 1918.	Coast art. corps, 6th co., Sept. 4, 1905; 2d, Nov. 15, 1907; priv., corp.; trans. to coast art. corps, non-com. staff, as master gunner, May 6, 1908; 3d, Sept. 4, 1908; 4th, Sept. 4, 1911; 5th, Sept. 4, 1912; 6th, Nov. 10, 1913; 7th, Nov. 10, 1914; 8th, Nov. 10, 1915; dis. June 10, 1916; State Guard, 1st lt., bn. adj., 15th regt., Feb. 18, 1918.	.	Manchester, N.H.	.
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Frederic W. Howe, Lynn, July 3, 1918.	.	.	Quincy, Mass.	.
Orlando S. Leighton, Salem, Mar. 25, 1919.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1899; dis. July 10, 1900; State Guard, 15th regt., E co., Aug. 2, 1917; hdqrs. co., Nov. 12, 1917.	.	Portland, Me.	.
Frederick E. Eaton, Revere, Sept. 18, 1919.	State Guard, 15th regt., D co., June 7, 1917; sup. co., Feb. 4, 1918; 2d lt., sup. co., Feb. 4, 1919.	.	Everett, Mass.	.

<i>Chaplain</i> (rank Captain). Bertram D. Bolvin, Gloucester, June 12, 1918.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Athol, Mass.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Salem. <i>Captain.</i> (See Adjutant.)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Walter H. Thomas, Somerville, Sept. 4, 1918 (band).	8th regt., F co., July 8, 1893; 2d, July 8, 1896; 3d, Aug. 3, 1899; 4th, Aug. 3, 1900; 5th, Aug. 3, 1903; 6th, Aug. 3, 1906; 7th, Aug. 3, 1909; 8th, Aug. 3, 1912; 9th, quar. mas. dept., Aug. 3, 1915, for 3 yrs.								1st regt., A co., Me. Vol. Mil., 1st sgt.; capt., 1st regt., L co., N. H. Mil.; 12th regt., drum maj., N. Y. N. G.; drummer, 29th Me. Vols.; 5th U. S. art., U. S. army.	Portland, Me.
SUPPLY COMPANY — Salem. <i>Captain.</i>										
George W. Cole, Brookline, Jan. 8, 1919.	1st hvy. art., btry. B, June 4, 1888; continuous to Nov. 30, 1914; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., quar. mas. corps; State Guard, 15th regt., sup. co., 2d lt., May 3, 1918.								1st Mass. hvy. art., btry. B, Apr. 26, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898.	Cambridge, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John A. Buswell, Roxbury, Sept. 18, 1919.	1st hvy. art., btry. G, Nov. 14, 1898, to Nov. 10, 1901; State Guard, 15th regt., sup. co., Dec. 10, 1917.								1st Mass. hvy. art., btry. G, May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898.	Boston, Mass.
MACHINE GUN COMPANY — Topsfield. <i>Captain.</i>										
James D. Phillips, Topsfield, Dec. 19, 1918.	State Guard, 15th regt.; 1st lt., mach. gun co., June 19, 1917.								.	San Francisco, Cal.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Alfred K. Nason, West Boxford, Dec. 19, 1918.	8th regt., F co., June 19, 1897; dis. Jan. 20, 1900; corp.,								8th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. Y., Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out Apr. 28, 1899.	West Boxford, Mass.

*Fifteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
MACHINE GUN COMPANY — Topsfield — <i>Con.</i> <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> T. Edward Elliott, Topsfield, Mar. 13, 1919.	1st squad, cav., A troop, May 21, 1907; dis. May 29, 1909; State Guard, 15th regt., H co., July 11, 1917.	. . . . .	Boxford, Mass.	
Thomas W. Pierce, Topsfield, Nov. 15, 1919.	1st lt., btry. A, May 4, 1897; dis. May 4, 1900; State Guard, 15th regt., mach. gun co., July 11, 1917, to Nov. 15, 1919.	. . . . .	Topsfield, Mass.	
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Detailed from Departments.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Maj. Archibald H. Martin, Medical Corps. Capt. Charles D. S. Lovell, Medical Corps. Capt. Cornelius A. Ahearne, Medical Corps. Capt. Waldo H. Tyler, Medical Corps. First Lieut. Frederick E. Rice, Dental Corps.</p>				
COMPANY A — Winthrop. <i>Captain.</i> John J. Keefe, Winthrop, May 28, 1917.	1st regt. inf., G co., btry. G, 1st hvy. art.; 3d co., coast art. corps, Sept. 26, 1894, to Sept. 26, 1909; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	1st Mass. hvy. art., G btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Boston, Mass.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas J. Donovan, Winthrop, May 28, 1917.	1st hvy. art. btry. K, 1896-1901; corp., 1st bn. cav., D trp., Sept. 23, 1902.	1st Mass. hvy. art., K btry., U. S. V., Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out Nov. 23, 1898.	St. John, N. B.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry E. Keough, Winthrop, June 24, 1919.  COMPANY B — Lynn. <i>Captain.</i> Millidge L. Thornton, Lynn, May 8, 1918.	State Guard, 15th regt., A co., June 19, 1917; dis. June 19, 1919; re-enlisted June 19, 1919.  8th regt., D co., 1904-14, 10 yrs.; corp., sgt.; 1st sgt., State Guard, 15th regt., B co., Nov. 23, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 23, 1917.	. . . . . . . . . . . . . . .	Chelsea, Mass.  Lynn, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Benjamin F. Middleton, Lynn, May 8, 1918.	8th regt., I co., Apr. 15, 1906; dis. Apr. 10, 1909; corp.; sgt.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harold W. Legro, Peabody, Oct. 18, 1918.  COMPANY C — Lynn. <i>Captain.</i> Loran J. Harvey, Lynn, May 24, 1917.	State Guard, 15th regt., E co., Aug. 2, 1917; trans. to B co., Oct. 29, 1917; corp., sgt.  8th regt., June 20, 1893; 2d, June 20, 1896; 3d, June 20, 1897; 4th, July 3, 1898; 5th, July 3, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1899; dis. Apr. 4, 1900.	. . . . . . . . . . 8th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 2, 1898; mus. out Apr. 28, 1898.	Lynn, Mass.  Nova Scotia.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John J. Linehan, Lynn, July 9, 1918.	8th regt., I co., 1899-1900, co. disbanded; State Guard, 15th regt., C co., June 5, 1917, 2d lt., Nov. 30, 1917.	8th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out Apr. 28, 1899.	Lynn, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Louis A. Downey, Lynn, Aug. 2, 1918.	8th regt., D co., Dec. 14, 1888; 2d, Dec. 14, 1891; 3d, I co., Dec. 14, 1893; 4th, Dec. 14, 1894; dis. Dec. 14, 1895.	8th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., June 20, 1898; mus. out Apr. 28, 1898; sgt.	Chelsea, Mass.

## Fifteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>COMPANY D — Revere.</b>				
<i>Captain.</i> William J. Jordan, Revere, June 5, 1919.	8th regt., B co., Feb. 8, 1904; dis. Jan. 20, 1906; 2d, Jan. 3, 1912; mus. into Federal serv. June 26, 1916; State Guard, 15th regt., D co., Feb. 20, 1918; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1918.	Mexican Border serv., June 26, 1916.	Everett, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Albert J. Noel, Revere, July 22, 1919.	5th regt., L co., May 1, 1911, to Nov. 30, 1915; Apr. 27, 1916, to July 25, 1917; called into Federal serv.	101st inf., L co., U. S. A., Aug. 5, 1917; dis. Oct. 23, 1917.	Chelsea, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles F. Shackford, Revere, July 22, 1919.	State Guard, 15th regt., D co., June 7, 1917, to July 22, 1919.	. . . . .	Chelsea, Mass.	
<b>COMPANY E — Salem.</b>				
<i>Captain.</i> Harry S. Perkins, Salem, Oct. 16, 1917.	2d corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1900; 1st lt., Nov. 6, 1903; capt., ret., November, 1915.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles D. Tutty, Salem, Apr. 16, 1918.	State Guard, 15th regt., F co., July 11, 1917, . . . .	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Dennison L. Brown, Salem, Apr. 16, 1918.	2d corps cadets, Mar. 18, 1898; 2d, Mar. 18, 1901; dis. June 29, 1901; 3d, Aug. 13, 1901; 4th, Feb. 26, 1904; 5th, Mar. 26, 1907; dis. Mar. 26, 1908.	. . . . .	Danvers, Mass.	



COMPANY F — Beverly.					
<i>Captain.</i>					
Augustus P. Loring, Beverly,	Nav. brig., M. V. M., B co., Feb. 20, 1907; dis. Dec. 10, 1908; State Guard, 15th regt., F co., 2d lt., May 22, 1917; 1st lt., Nov. 30, 1917.				Boston, Mass.
June 14, 1918.					
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>					
Willard B. Publicover, Beverly,	8th regt., G co., June 22, 1891, to June 22, 1896; priv., E co., Sept. 20, 1896, to Nov. 20, 1897; State Guard, 15th regt., F co., Nov. 30, 1917; 2d lt., Dec. 5, 1917.				Dublin Shore, N.S.
June 14, 1918.					
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>					
Thomas E. Stolt, Beverly, Mar.	State Guard, 15th regt., F co., May 22, 1917; dis. July 12, 1918; re-enlisted Jan. 7, 1919.	U. S. A., June 20, 1918; dis. Dec. 4, 1918.			Greetland, Eng.
20, 1919.					
COMPANY G — Everett.					
<i>Captain.</i>					
Herman A. Black, Everett,	State Guard, 11th regt., K co., May 16, 1917; 2d lt., July 6, 1917; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1917.				Chelsea, Mass.,
July 26, 1918.					Plattsburg,
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>					September,
William Gess, Everett, July 26,	State Guard, 11th regt., K co., May 16, 1917; 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1917.	U. S. M. C., Oct. 22, 1907, to Oct. 19, 1911; 2d, Oct. 20 to Dec. 24, 1913.			1916.
1918.					Buffalo, N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>					
(Vacancy).					
COMPANY H — Salem.					
<i>Captain.</i>					
William W. Craig, Salem, Feb.	8th regt. inf., H co., Sept. 3, 1906; dis. Dec. 1, 1913; I co., Feb. 2, 1915; dis. Mar. 23, 1917; corp., sgt., 1st sgt; State Guard, 15th regt., H co., 1st lt., Aug. 24, 1917.				Woodstock, N. B.
12, 1919.					

## Fifteenth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY H — Salem — <i>Con.</i> <i>First Lieutenant.</i> William O. Brooking, Salem, Feb. 12, 1919.	2d corps cadets, May 29, 1903; trans. to 8th regt., H co., Aug. 20, 1904, to May 29, 1908; 2d, Nov. 19, 1908; 3d, Jan. 16, 1916, to May 11, 1916; State Guard, 15th regt., H co., 2d lt., Aug. 24, 1917.	Mexican Border serv.; 8th Mass. inf., H co.; mus. in June 26, 1916; mus. out Nov. 18, 1916, as sgt.	Worcester, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Hillard M. Lovett, Salem, Feb. 12, 1919.	8th regt., H co., Nov. 25, 1912, to Nov. 29, 1913; State Guard, 15th regt., H co., Sept. 10, 1917.	. . . . .	Beverly, Mass.	
COMPANY I — Chelsea. <i>Captain.</i> Jeremiah Taylor, Everett, June 25, 1919.	State Guard, 11th regt., I co., June 21, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 7, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 8, 1917.	1st Mass. hvy. art., btry. H, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898.	Chelsea, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Chester P. Knowlton, Chelsea, June 25, 1919.	1st regt. hvy. art., btry. H, Aug. 2, 1897; dis. July 29, 1899; State Guard, 11th regt., I co., June 21, 1917.	1st Mass. hvy. art., btry. H, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898.	Rockport, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Nathan A. Grant, Chelsea, Sept. 15, 1919.	1st hvy art., btry. H, Oct. 10, 1895; dis. Oct. 10, 1898; Dec. 10, 1898, to Dec. 10, 1905; dis., expiration; State Guard, 11th regt., I co., June 21, 1917, to Sept. 15, 1919.	1st Mass. hvy. art., btry. H, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898.	West Fairlee, Vt.	
COMPANY K — Gloucester. <i>Captain.</i> Charles T. Smith, Gloucester, Apr. 25, 1919.	2d corps cadets, June 13, 1902, to Mar. 10, 1904; corp.; State Guard, 15th regt., K co., June 6, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 30, 1917; 1st lt., July 31, 1918.	. . . . .	Gloucester, Mass.	Gloucester High, 4 yrs.

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Guy C. Sanborn, Gloucester, Apr. 25, 1919.	8th regt., G co., Dec. 5, 1905, to Mar. 2, 1916; State Guard, 15th regt., K co., June 6, 1917.	.	.	.	.	.	Gloucester, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Earl O. Phillips, Gloucester, Apr. 25, 1919.	State Guard, 15th regt., K co., June 6, 1917.	.	.	.	.	.	Lynn, Mass.
COMPANY L — Gloucester. <i>Captain.</i> John A. Radcliffe, Gloucester, Aug. 16, 1919.	8th regt., G co., Sept. 6, 1900; priv., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1903; res. October, 1903; State Guard, 15th regt., L co., 1st lt., July 22, 1917.	.	.	.	.	.	Gloucester, Mass., Gloucester High, 4 yrs.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Carleton H. Parsons, Gloucester, Nov. 15, 1919.	8th regt., G co., July 14, 1893, to Feb. 20, 1896; State Guard, 15th regt., L co., capt., June 19, 1917; dis. Aug. 22, 1919; mach. gun co., 2d lt., Sept. 20, 1919.	.	.	.	.	.	Gloucester, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles F. Pearce, Gloucester, Sept. 12, 1919.	State Guard, 15th regt., L co., June 22, 1917; dis. June 22, 1919; re-enlisted June 22, 1919.	.	.	.	.	.	Gloucester, Mass.
COMPANY M — Rockport. <i>Captain.</i> George E. B. Stropole, Rockport, June 1, 1917.	2d corps cadets, G co., Feb. 28, 1902; 8th regt., 2d lt., Feb. 2, 1904; 1st lt., June 21, 1904; res. June 10, 1907.	.	.	.	.	.	Manchester, N.S., West Point; spe- cial course, 1904.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Herbert C. Story, Rockport, Jan. 11, 1918.	State Guard, 15th regt., M co., 2d lt., June 1, 1917.	.	.	.	.	.	Rockport, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)							

**FIFTH BRIGADE.**  
**General and Staff.**

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In- struction.
<i>Brigadier General.</i> John J. Sullivan, Boston, Aug. 7, 1917.	9th regt., E co., 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1889; capt., June 25, 1895; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; col., Nov. 16, 1909; brig. gen., ret., Apr. 22, 1912.	9th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., capt., May 11, 1898; maj., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898.	Boston, Mass.,	English High, Boston.
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Major). Edward J. Sampson, Boston, Aug. 28, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.,	Roxbury High.
<i>Aids-de-Camp</i> (rank First Lieutenants). J. Dudley Clark, Boston, Sept. 28, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 27, 1903; 2d, Feb. 27, 1906; 3d, Dec. 19, 1907; troop B, cav.	. . . . .	St. Louis, Mo.	
William F. Fitzgerald, Brook- line, Sept. 28, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.	
Otis T. Lockhart, Roslindale, Oct. 20, 1919.	State Guard, 5th brig. hdqrs., Jan. 17, 1918, . . .	. . . . .	Nova Scotia,	High school cadets, 3 yrs.
Howard L. Blake, West Rox- bury, Oct. 20, 1919.	State Guard, 5th brig. hdqrs., Jan. 17, 1918; dis. May 19, 1919; re-enlisted Sept. 10, 1919.	. . . . .	Dedham, Mass.	

## Tenth Regiment Infantry.

<i>Colonel.</i> Thomas F. Sullivan, South Boston, July 6, 1917.	9th regt., I co., July 10, 1899; trans. to non-com. staff, bn. sgt. maj., July 16, 1901; 2d lt., K co., Mar. 24, 1902; 1st lt., May 17, 1909; capt., May 21, 1910; capt., ret., May 2, 1911; maj., ret., Apr. 17, 1913.	9th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., May 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898; wagoner.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> John J. Dwyer, Boston, June 4, 1919.	9th regt., D co., June 22, 1891; 2d, June 22, 1894; 3d, June 22, 1895; 5th, June 22, 1897; 6th, June 22, 1898; 8th, July 18, 1900; dis. May 25, 1901; co. disbanded; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1902; capt., May 17, 1909; ret., maj., Mar. 2, 1911.	9th Mass. inf., D co., U. S. V.; 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898; U. S. Guards, July, 1918; dis. Dec. 20, 1918.
<i>Majors.</i> Asa L. Phelps, Boston, July 27, 1917.	9th regt., E co., June 6, 1899; priv.; trans. to non-com. staff, July 7, 1900; 2d, June 6, 1902; 3d, June 6, 1903; 4th, June 6, 1904; sgt. maj.; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; 1st lt., C co., Apr. 2, 1906; capt., adj., Apr. 16, 1907; ret., maj., Jan. 15, 1912.	9th Mass. inf., E co., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898; priv.
Herbert S. M. Layden, Boston, July 25, 1917.	9th regt., C co., Apr. 3, 1899, to Sept. 13, 1899; D co., Mar. 24, 1902, to May 17, 1909; 2d lt., May 17, 1902; 1st lt., May 2, 1911; capt., Apr. 22, 1913; June 19, 1916, ret. as maj.	9th Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., June 27, 1898, to Nov. 27, 1898; 37th regt., I co., Aug. 21, 1899, to Feb. 20, 1901.
Forrest B. Moulton, Melrose, Aug. 28, 1918.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 22, 1901; dis. Nov. 22, 1904; State Guard, 10th regt., G co., capt., June 12, 1917.	Lynn, Mass.
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). James R. Nicholson, Boston, Aug. 24, 1917.	State Guard, 1st motor corps, E co., June 5, 1917.	Housatonic, Mass.

*Tenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical In- struction.
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenants). Gray Stevens, West Roxbury, July 19, 1918.	State Guard, 10th regt., E co., June 8, 1917; trans. to hdqrs., 5th brig., Jan. 8, 1918.	N. H. N. G., 2 yrs., . . .	Hooksett, N. H.	
William R. Hill, Wellesley, Dec. 8, 1918.	State Guard, 10th regt., G co., Nov. 14, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 11, 1918.	. . . . .	Framingham, Mass.	
(Vacancy.)				
<i>Chaplain.</i> John W. Culhane, Boston, Aug. 24, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> James P. Nicholson (see Adjutant).				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John H. Haskins, Hyde Park, Nov. 21, 1918.	State Guard, 10th regt., hdqrs. co., July 1, 1918, .	E co., N. H. N. G. (1885), . .	Littleton, N. H.	
SUPPLY COMPANY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Cecil P. Wilson, Boston, Nov. 2, 1917.	1st corps endets, Feb. 7, 1865, to 1871; State Guard, 1st motor corps, June 12, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 24, 1917.	. . . . .	Taunton, Mass.	



*Second Lieutenant.*

Ernest Blasser, Boston, Jan. 6,  
1919.

1st hvy. art., btry. A, Nov. 15, 1886; dis. Dec. 11, 1888;  
9th regt., C co., Jan. 14, 1889; dis. July 12, 1889;  
State Guard, 10th regt., L co., July 26, 1917.

Boston, Mass.

*Detailed from Departments.*

Maj. Edward F. Murphy, Medical Corps.  
Capt. Charles L. Overlander, Medical Corps.  
Capt. William J. Johnstone, Medical Corps.  
Capt. Thomas V. Toohy, Medical Corps.  
First Lieut. John R. MacKinnon, Dental Corps.

COMPANY A — East Armory,  
Boston.

Arthur C. Austin, Dorchester,  
Aug. 28, 1918.

*First Lieutenant.*

Jared W. Davis, Dorchester,  
Aug. 28, 1918.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Harold M. Richardson, East  
Milton, Aug. 28, 1918.

COMPANY B — East Armory,  
Boston.

*Captain.*

Frederick H. Griffin, West Rox-  
bury, July, 1918.

1st corps cadets, February, 1903, to February, 1908;  
priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., col. sgt.; State  
Guard, 10th regt., A co., 1st lt., May 18, 1917.

Salem, Mass.

State Guard, 10th regt., A co., 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1917.

Cascade, Iowa.

State Guard, 10th regt., A co., Dec. 3, 1917.

South Boston,  
Mass.  
Plattsburg, 1916.

5th regt., B co., 9 yrs.; 2d lt., Mar. 13, 1887; 1st lt.,  
June 11, 1888.

Lynn, Mass.

*Tenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY B — East Armory, Boston — <i>Con.</i> <i>First Lieutenant.</i> George Reed, Boston, May 22, 1917.	Coast art. corps, 8th co., 1904-16; quar. mas. sgt., .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> August D. McLennan, June 5, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Canada.	
COMPANY C — Roxbury. <i>Captain.</i> Thomas C. Hadley, Boston, May 29, 1917.	1st regt., sgt., 1st cav., sgt., May 1, 1885, to Feb. 10, 1898.	. . . . .	Somerville, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George A. Craig, West Roxbury, Sept. 19, 1919.	State Guard, 10th regt., I co., June 19, 1917, .	112th regt., F co., N. Y. N. G., June 6, 1898; dis. Jan. 24, 1899.	Cohoes, N. Y., .	Harvard, December, 1916; March, 1917.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John E. Grant, Jr., Roxbury, July 15, 1919.	State Guard, 10th regt., C co., May 29, 1917; dis. May 29, 1919; re-enlisted May 29, 1919.	. . . . .	Roxbury, Mass.,	Boston English High School.
COMPANY D — East Armory, Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Sewall E. Swallow, West Roxbury, Mar. 6, 1918.	Nav. brig., B co., Mar. 5, 1902; dis. Aug. 9, 1902; State Guard, 10th regt., E co., 1st lt., Sept. 4, 1917.	. . . . .	Waltham, Mass.,	Boston High School, 1898-1900; Plattsburg, 1915.

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Cornelius G. Atwood, West Roxbury, June 27, 1918.	State Guard, 10th regt., D co., June 8, 1917, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., . . . . .	Boston School Cadets, 3 yrs.; Plattsburg, 1915.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harry C. Cole, West Roxbury, Jan. 4, 1919.	State Guard, 10th regt., E co., June 6, 1917, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
COMPANY E — East Armory, Boston. <i>Captain.</i> William C. Whiting, Dedham, July 1, 1918.	Mass. nav. mil., 1895-97; nav. brig., Sept. 8, 1896; dis. Apr. 20, 1897; State Guard, 10th regt., E co., June 18, 1917; 1st lt., Mar. 16, 1918.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., . . . . .	English High School, 1891-94; Plattsburg, 1916.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Alonzo Q. Thayer, Dedham, Jan. 8, 1919.	State Guard, 10th regt., E co., June 8, 1917; 2d lt., July 16, 1918.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph B. Way, Roslindale, Jan. 8, 1919.	State Guard, 10th regt., E co., June 8, 1917, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
COMPANY F — Charlestown. <i>Captain.</i> Thomas W. Tipping, Charles- town, July 26, 1918.	8th regt., B co., Mar. 26, 1907; dis. May 24, 1908; State Guard, 11th regt., L co., Aug. 31, 1917; 1st lt., Feb. 23, 1918.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ernest L. Wilkins, Charlestown, July 26, 1918.	5th regt., B co., Jan. 5, 1911; dis. Jan. 5, 1914; re-enl. Jan. 5, 1914; dis. Aug. 6, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Middleton, N. S.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Albert E. Brover, Charlestown, July 16, 1919.	State Guard, 11th regt., L co., Aug. 31, 1917, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.	

*Tenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY G — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> George C. Brewer, Somerville, Sept. 30, 1918.	State Guard, 10th regt., bn. adj., 1st lt., July 27, 1917; 1st lt., G co., 10th regt., Nov. 2, 1917.	.	Cambridgeport, Mass.	Chauncy Hall, 1883; 1st corps Cadets Training School, 1915-17.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John H. Day, Somerville, Sept. 30, 1918.	8th regt., K co., June, 1914; State Guard, 10th regt., G co., 2d lt., June 11, 1918.	Mexican Border, 1916, .	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				
COMPANY H — East Armory, Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Richard M. Powers, Belmont, July 26, 1918.	State Guard, 11th regt., F co., 2d lt., July 2, 1917; 1st lt., July 9, 1918.	.	Cambridge, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph A. Langone, Oct. 8, 1917, Boston.	.	.	Marsiconovo, Italy.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Ascanio DiRago, Boston, Oct. 8, 1917.	.	.	Viggiano, Italy, .	Technical School in Italy, 1898-1900.

COMPANY I — East Armory, Boston.						
<i>Captain.</i>						
Herman O. Beyer, Jamaica Plain, Sept. 30, 1918.	State Guard, 10th regt., I co., 1st lt., June 22, 1917,	Pa. N. G., 4 yrs.,	.	.	Indiana, Pa.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>						
Harry H. Hull, Jamaica Plain, Sept. 30, 1918.	State Guard, 10th regt., I co., June 29, 1917,	.	.	.	Dracut, Mass.,	L o w e l l H i g h School, 3 yrs.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>						
Walter F. W. Taber, Jamaica Plain, Sept. 30, 1918.	Nav. brig., Nov. 28, 1892; dis. Nov. 28, 1895; State Guard, 10th regt., I co., June 29, 1917.	.	.	.	New Bedford, Mass.	
COMPANY K — East Armory, Boston.						
<i>Captain.</i>						
James F. Mohan, Roslindale, June 26, 1917.	1st regt., 1 yr.; 1st squad. cav., 1 yr.; nav. brig., 3 yrs.,	15th cav., U. S. A., Apr. 5, 1901; dis. Sept. 15, 1903; U. S. N., 1898; mus. out Sept. 23, 1898; coxswain.	.	.	Boston, Mass.,	English High.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>						
Thomas M. Devlin, Roslindale, Apr. 30, 1918.	9th regt., H co., priv., corp., May 4, 1898; State Guard, 10th regt., K co., June 27, 1917.	9th Mass. inf., H co., U. S. V., May 4, 1898; mus. out Nov. 26, 1898.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>						
Thomas N. Steiner, Roslindale, May 17, 1918.	.	.	.	.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	

*Tenth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY L — Commonwealth Armory, Allston. <i>Captain.</i> Charles B. Moseley, Allston, July 20, 1917.	1st bn. cav., D troop, Mar. 4, 1885, to Mar. 3, 1887; priv., corp., sgt.; nav. brig., A co., Mar. 25, 1890; 2d, March, 1893; seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate, ensign, Nov. 1, 1893; lt., jr. grade, May 15, 1894; res. Nov. 6, 1896.	.	Dorchester, Mass.	.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Walter M. Orfutt, Boston, Apr. 23, 1919.	State Guard, 10th regt., L co., 2d lt., July 20, 1917.	1st regt., N. H. N. G., C co., sgt., 4 yrs.	Philadelphia, Pa.	.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Bartholomew J. Dooley, Brighton, Apr. 23, 1919.	State Guard, 10th regt., L co., July 26, 1917.	.	Brighton, Mass.	.
COMPANY M — East Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Joseph H. Barnes, East Boston, Aug. 17, 1917.	.	.	East Boston, Mass.	Plattsburg, thirty days, July, 1917.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph J. Murley, East Boston, Aug. 17, 1917.	.	.	East Boston, Mass.	High school cadets, 3 yrs.; lt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John S. C. Nichols, East Boston, Aug. 17, 1917.	.	.	East Boston, Mass.	High school cadets, 3 yrs.



## Fourteenth Regiment Infantry.

<i>Colonel.</i> Henry L. Kincaide, Quincy, July 6, 1917.	1st regt., K co., Aug. 2, 1887; 5th regt., K co., 2d lt., Nov. 21, 1887; 1st lt., June 9, 1890; capt., Sept. 8, 1897; ret. as capt., June 22, 1899; 5th regt. bn. adj., May 18, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 29, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 5, 1905; col., ret., Jan. 4, 1906.	5th Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; res. Sept. 15, 1898.	Braintree, Mass.	Plattsburg, 1915.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Frederick Lothrop Ames, North Easton, Sept. 6, 1919.	State Guard, capt., 13th regt., C co., June 12, 1917; maj., July 24, 1917.	. . . . .	North Easton, Mass.	
<i>Majors.</i> William B. Squires, Fall River, June 4, 1919, to rank from July 27, 1917.	1st hvy. art., M btry., Dec. 21, 1897, to Dec. 21, 1900; priv.; State Guard, 17th regt., M co., capt., May 23, 1917; maj., July 27, 1917.	Btry. A, R. I. N. G., Feb. 28, 1911, to Nov. 19, 1912; 1st Mass. hvy. art., M btry, U. S. V., Apr. 26, 1898; mus. out Feb. 14, 1898.	Fall River, Mass., Fall River Mil- itary Training School.	Fall River Mil- itary Training School.
Earl P. Blake, Brockton, July 31, 1917.	State Guard, capt., June 15, 1917, . . . . .	. . . . .	Brockton, Mass., 1891-94.	Brockton High, 1891-94.
Frederic E. Foye, Westdale, Sept. 6, 1919.	1st hvy. art., I btry., June 18, 1894; dis. June 18, 1897; re-enlisted Aug. 5, 1897, to Aug. 5, 1902; State Guard, 14th regt., F co., capt., May 16, 1917.	1st Mass. hvy. art., I btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898; corp.	Kittery Point, Me.	Brockton High; Institute of Technology.
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Roderick D. Hall, Quincy, Nov. 24, 1919.	State Guard, 14th regt., hdqrs. co., Oct. 2, 1917; re- enlisted Oct. 2, 1919.	. . . . .	Bridgewater, Mass.	

*Fourteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenants). Erford W. Poole, New Bedford, Aug. 14, 1919, to rank from June 28, 1919.	State Guard, 17th regt., bn. adj., Aug. 24, 1917; dis. June 2, 1919; 14th regt., H co., 1st lt., June 28, 1919.	.	North Dartmouth, Mass.	Massachusetts Agricultural College, 4 yrs.
Patrick J. O'Connor, North Easton, Aug. 6, 1919.	.	.	North Easton, Mass.	
Francis B. Osborn, Hingham, Aug. 14, 1919.	5th regt., K co., Oct. 23, 1905; trans. to B troop, 1st squad, cav., Apr. 15, 1908; dis. Oct. 23, 1908; btry. A, Oct. 26, 1908; trans. to C trp., Mar. 16, 1910, to Apr. 30, 1912; re-enlisted Dec. 4, 1914, to Dec. 4, 1915; State Guard, 14th regt., A co., May 9, 1917; re-enlisted May 9, 1919.	.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Chaplain</i> (rank Captain). William W. Dornan, Whitman, April 30, 1918.	.	.	Glasgow, Scot.	
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Quincy. <i>Captain.</i> (See Adjutant).	.	.		



*Fourteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY A — Hingham. <i>Captain.</i> Lester M. Lane, Hingham, Aug. 9, 1919.	State Guard, 14th regt., A co., Apr. 24, 1919; 1st lt.,	302d inf., G co., 76th div., U. S. A., Sept. 20, 1917; 2d lt., 1st bn., reg. tr. camp; dis. Jan. 3, 1919.	Hingham, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> S. Randall Lincoln, Hingham, Aug. 11, 1917.	5th regt., K co., Jan. 26, 1903; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., non-com. staff, bn. sgt.; maj.; regt. quar. mas. sgt.; dis. Jan. 26, 1914, exp.; State Guard, 14th regt., A co., Apr., 1917; supply sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1917.	. . . . .	Hingham, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Dean K. James, Cohasset, Aug. 11, 1919.	State Guard, 14th regt., G co., May 29, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 10, 1918; dis. Apr. 10, 1919.	. . . . .	South Boston, Mass.	
COMPANY B — Rockland. <i>Captain.</i> Perry L. Burrill, Rockland, Dec. 28, 1917.	Ord. dept., capt., Apr. 20, 1909; res. June 28, 1913; detailed 8th regt.	. . . . .	Rockland, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Channing S. Howard, Rockland, July 1, 1918.	State Guard, 14th regt., B co., June 6, 1917, .	. . . . .	Brockton, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John B. Plouffe, Rockland, July 1, 1918.	Coast art. corps, 3 yrs., . . . . .	. . . . .	Webster, Mass.	

COMPANY C — Quincy. <i>Captain.</i> Edward R. Hall, Wollaston, Mar. 29, 1919.  <i>First Lieutenant.</i> William A. Wardwell, Quincy, May 1, 1918.  <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Lorenzo Shields, Wollaston, Nov. 1, 1919.	State Guard, 14th regt., hdqrs. co., Oct. 2, 1917, to Oct. 10, 1918.	U. S. F. A. Rep. Camp, Oct. 14, to Dec. 3, 1918.	Quincy, Mass.
	State Guard, 14th regt., C co., 2d lt., June 15, 1917, .	R. I. Bristol Train of Artillery; R. I. nav. brig., 3 yrs.	Bristol, R. I.
	State Guard, 14th regt., C co., May 18, 1917, to Nov. 1, 1919.	. . . . .	Marblehead, Mass.
COMPANY D — Taunton. <i>Captain.</i> Richard Wastcoat, Taunton, Sept. 14, 1917.  <i>First Lieutenant.</i> George W. LeVasseur, Taunton, July 25, 1918.  <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles C. Cain, Jr., Taunton, July 25, 1918.	Coast art. corps, 9th co., February, 1911; priv., sgt.; 2d lt., December, 1911; res.; State Guard, 14th regt., D co., 2d lt., May 25, 1917.	. . . . .	Taunton, Mass., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Taunton High School Cadets.
	Coast art. corps, 9th co., Apr. 15, 1902, to Apr. 5, 1913; State Guard, 14th regt., D co., 2d lt., Sept. 4, 1917.	. . . . .	Taunton, Mass.
	State Guard, 14th regt., D co., June 1, 1917; trans. to hdqrs. co., Aug. 18, 1917.	. . . . .	Medford, Mass.
COMPANY E — Fall River. <i>Captain.</i> James P. Hart, Fall River, Oct. 29, 1919.  <i>First Lieutenant.</i> William Ferguson, Jr., Fall River, Oct. 29, 1919.	State Guard, 17th regt., M co., May 23, 1917; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1919; 14th regt., E co., July 3, 1919.	. . . . .	Concord, Mass.
	State Guard, 17th regt., M co., May 23, 1917; dis. May 23, 1919; re-enlisted May 23, 1919; 14th regt., E co., 2d lt., July 3, 1919.	. . . . .	Fall River, Mass.

*Fourteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY E — Fall River — <i>Con.</i> <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Dana S. Hilliard, Fall River, Oct. 29, 1919.	State Guard, 17th regt., M co., May 23, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 3, 1918; 1st lt., Nov. 14, 1918; dis. Mar. 17, 1919.	.	Fall River, Mass.	.
COMPANY F — West Bridge-water. <i>Captain.</i> Frederic H. Worthing, West Bridge-water, Sept. 12, 1919.	State Guard, 14th regt., F co., 2d lt., June 25, 1917; 1st lt., Feb. 23, 1918.	9th regt., B co., Cal. N. G., Oct. 16, 1893; dis. May 20, 1894.	Colorado Springs, Col.	.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> David E. Jewell, West Bridge-water, Sept. 12, 1919.	State Guard, 14th regt., F co., 2d lt., Feb. 23, 1917.	.	Methuen, Mass.	.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Robert C. Pike, West Bridge-water, Sept. 12, 1919.	State Guard, 14th regt., F co., June 25, 1917; dis. June 25, 1919; re-enlisted, June 25, 1919.	.	West Roxbury, Mass.	.
COMPANY G — New Bedford. <i>Captain.</i> William Stitt, New Bedford, June 22, 1917.	1st regt. hvy. art., E btry., Feb. 10, 1905; 2d lt., Oct. 8, 1906; 1st lt., Jan. 6, 1908; capt., Dec. 28, 1908; res. Nov. 4, 1911.	.	Birmingham, Eng.	.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Horace E. French, New Bedford, June 22, 1917.	.	.	Randolph, Vt.,	Plattsburg, 1916; capt. B co., Citizen Guard, New Bedford, 6 mos.



<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank E. Ramsdell, New Bedford, Aug. 24, 1917.	State Guard, 17th regt., B co., June 29, 1917, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Amherst College.
COMPANY H — New Bedford. <i>Captain.</i> Thomas W. Williams, New Bedford, Nov. 3, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Hartford, Conn.,	New Bedford High, 3 yrs.; Plattsburg, 1916-17.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Walter I. Brown, Whitman, Aug. 14, 1919.	State Guard, 17th regt., O co., 1st lt., Nov. 2, 1917; co. disbanded May 31, 1919.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass., .	Boys' Brigade, New Bedford High School, 2½ yrs.; Citizens' Guard.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Simmons, New Bedford, June 28, 1919.	State Guard, 17th regt., O co., Oct. 16, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 2, 1917; dis. Nov. 14, 1918; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1918; dis. May 31, 1919.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Quar. mas. corps, U. S. A., 2d lt., Nov. 5, 1918; dis. Nov. 30, 1918.	New Bedford, Mass.	
COMPANY I — Brockton. <i>Captain.</i> Allan C. Morrison, Brockton, Aug. 17, 1917.	8th regt., F co., May 14, 1895, to May 14, 1898; State Guard, 14th regt., I co., 1st lt., June 16, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	8th Mass. inf., F co., U. S. V., Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out Apr. 28, 1899; corp.	Haverhill, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Warren B. Packard, Brockton, June 11, 1919.	State Guard, 14th regt., I co., June 22, 1917; 2d lt., Feb. 18, 1919.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Brockton, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Arthur L. Blackey, Brockton, Aug. 14, 1919.	1st corps cadets, June 7, 1919; drafted into Federal serv., Aug. 5, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	101st Eng., U. S. A., Aug. 5, 1917; dis. Apr. 28, 1919.	Brockton, Mass.	

*Fourteenth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY K — Brockton. <i>Captain.</i> Sanford Alger, Brockton, July 2, 1918.	1st hvy. art., btry. I, Nov. 14, 1898; dis. Jan. 30, 1900; enlisted Feb. 3, 1903, dis. Apr. 20, 1904; coast art. corps, 10th co., June 10, 1907; dis. June 20, 1912; State Guard, 14th regt., 1st lt.; bn. adj., Sept. 14, 1917.	1st Mass. hvy. art., btry. I, U. S. V., May 4, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898.	West Bridgewater, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles F. King, Brockton, June 1, 1918.	State Guard, 14th regt., I co., 2d lt., May 9, 1918.	.	Randolph, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Howard R. Thompson, Brockton, July 22, 1919.	1st hvy. art., btry. I, June 15, 1901; dis. Apr. 29, 1917; State Guard, 14th regt., I co., Sept. 14, 1917; trans. to S co., June 14, 1918.	.	Brockton, Mass.	
COMPANY L — Fall River. <i>Captain.</i> Fred E. Waterman, Jr., Fall River, Nov. 13, 1919.	State Guard, 17th regt., L co., 2d lt., June 4, 1917; 1st lt., July 3, 1919.	.	Fall River, Mass.	Military Training School, Fall River, 1 yr.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank T. Arnszen, Fall River, Nov. 13, 1919.	State Guard, 17th regt., I co., June 4, 1917; trans. to L co., June 15, 1917; dis. June 15, 1919; re-enlisted June 15, 1919.	.	Fall River, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harold A. Horton, Fall River, Nov. 13, 1919.	State Guard, 17th regt., L co., June 4, 1917; dis. June 4, 1919; re-enlisted 14th regt., L co., June 4, 1919.	.	Fall River, Mass.	

## COMPANY M — Attleboro.

*Captain.*

George S. Holbrook, Attleboro,  
July 20, 1918.

*First Lieutenant.*

Maurice A. Wheeler, Attleboro,  
July 20, 1918.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Herbert C. Crowell, Attleboro,  
Aug. 5, 1919.

5th regt., I co., Apr. 3, 1901; 2d, Apr. 3, 1904; 3d, Apr. 3, 1905; 2d lt., Nov. 13, 1905; 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1913; State Guard, 14th regt., M co., 1st lt., June 15, 1917.	.	.	.	.	.	Attleboro, Mass.
State Guard, 14th regt., M co., June 15, 1917.	.	5th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., June 22, 1898; mus. out Mar. 31, 1899; 12th regt., U. S. cav., H trp., Apr. 20, 1901; dis. May 20, 1903.	.	.	.	Goffstown, N. H.
.	.	Quar. mas. corps, U. S. A., 13 mos., 19 days; 309th inf.; dis. Jan. 24, 1919.	.	.	.	Providence, R. I.

## Seventeenth Regiment Infantry.

<i>Colonel.</i> William H. Beattie, Fall River, Sept. 12, 1919.	Nav. brig., F co., Sept. 30, 1892; seaman, boatswain's mate, ensign, Dec. 11, 1894; lt., jr. grade, May 14, 1895; lt., chief of co., June 4, 1900; res. Dec. 30, 1903; State Guard, 17th regt., col., July 17, 1917; regt. dis. June 2, 1919.	.	.	.	.	Newport, R. I.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Spencer Borden, Jr., Fall River, Sept. 13, 1919.	Nav. brig., F co., July 2, 1895; dis. Mar. 20, 1897; adj., Dec. 24, 1900; res. May 17, 1901; State Guard, 17th regt., lt. col., July 27, 1917; regt. dis. June 2, 1919.	.	.	.	.	Fall River, Mass.

## Seventeenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Majors.</i> Joseph L. Gibbs, New Bedford, Sept. 13, 1919.	1st regt., E co., Jan. 27, 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 11, 1897; capt., Jan. 24, 1898; maj., ret., May 31, 1906; State Guard, maj., July 27, 1917; regt. dis. June 2, 1919.	1st Mass. hvy. art., E btry., U. S. V., capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898.	New Bedford, Mass.	
Clifford L. Harris, Orleans, Sept. 13, 1919.	1st regt. inf., L co., Dec. 13, 1893; 2d, Dec. 13, 1896; 3d, 1st regt. hvy. art., L btry., Dec. 13, 1897; 4th, Dec. 13, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 26, 1900; 1st lt., June 19, 1901; ret., capt., Dec. 31, 1908; State Guard, 17th regt., G co., capt., May 26, 1917; maj., July 27, 1917; regt. dis. June 2, 1919.	1st Mass. hvy. art., L btry., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898; sgt.	Bayonne, N. J.	
E. Gordon Thatcher, Fall River, Sept. 13, 1919.	State Guard, 17th regt., L co., capt., June 4, 1917; dis. July 3, 1919.	.	Middleborough, Mass.	Clinton Military Academy, 1897; Institute of Technology, 1 yr.
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Jonathan T. Lincoln, Fall River, Sept. 13, 1919.	Nav. brig., F co., Sept. 30, 1892; dis. Jan. 3, 1893; brig. adj., May 10, 1901; res. Mar. 23, 1903; State Guard, 17th regt., capt., adj., July 27, 1917, to June 2, 1919.	.	Fall River, Mass.,	Fall River High.
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenants). Charles D. Davol, Fall River, Sept. 17, 1919.	State Guard, 17th regt., June, 1917; acting supply sgt.; 1st lt., bn. adj., Aug. 17, 1917, to June 2, 1919.	.	Fall River, Mass.,	Durfee High School Cadets, 1897-1900; Officers' Training School, Fall River, 1916-17.

Ray D. Wells, Falmouth, Sept. 17, 1919. (Vacancy.)	State Guard, 17th regt., E co., June 19, 1917; dis. 1917; 1st lt., bn. adj., Mar. 17, 1919, to June 2, 1919.	U. S. A., October, 1917, to Jan. 5, 1919; priv., 2d lt.; 1st lt., 23d aero squad.	Boston, Mass.,	Pennsylvania Military College, 4 yrs.
<i>Chaplain</i> (rank Captain). Charles E. Jackson, Fall River, Sept. 17, 1919.	State Guard, 17th regt., chaplain, July 22, 1918, to June 2, 1919.	.	East Boston, Mass.	
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Fall River. <i>Captain</i> . Jonathan T. Lincoln ( <i>see</i> Adjutant).		.		
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> . (Vacancy.)				
SUPPLY COMPANY — Fall River. <i>Captain</i> . Thomas F. Grandfield, Fall River, Sept. 13, 1919.	Nav. brig., F co., Oct. 21, 1895; dis. Mar. 20, 1897; nav. brig., Sgt., corp., Feb. 17, 1902, to June 11, 1908; dis. reorganization; expiration; State Guard, 17th regt., sup. co., capt., July 27, 1917.	5th Mass. inf., I co., U. S. V., July 1, 1898; mus. out Mar. 31, 1899; priv., corp., 41st inf., U. S. V., Nov. 2, 1898; 2d lt., June, 29, 1901; mus. out July 3, 1901.	Fall River, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant</i> . Francis O. Lathrop, Fall River, Sept. 13, 1919.	State Guard, 17th regt., N co., May 24, 1917; trans. to sup. co., Aug. 13, 1917; 2d lt., Mar. 29, 1919, to June 2, 1919.	.	Fall River, Mass.	

*Detailed from Departments.*

Maj. William T. Learned, Medical Corps.  
 Capt. Asa L. Pattee, Medical Corps.  
 Capt. Jonathan P. Hadfield, Medical Corps.  
 First Lieut. William M. Marvel, Dental Corps.

## Seventeenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY A — New Bedford. <i>Captain.</i> John T. Fairclough, New Bedford, Sept. 17, 1919.	State Guard, 17th regt., A co., 2d lt., May 10, 1917; 1st lt., May 18, 1918; regt. dis. May 31, 1918.	.	Blackburn, Eng.	.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick Perry, New Bedford, Sept. 26, 1919.	State Guard, 17th regt., A co., May 26, 1919; dis. May 31, 1919.	.	Redford, N. Y.	.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederick Higgins, New Bedford, Sept. 26, 1919.	State Guard, 17th regt., A co., May 30, 1917; dis. May 30, 1919.	.	Oldham, Lancaster, Eng.	.
COMPANY B — New Bedford. <i>Captain.</i> Gilbert G. Southworth, New Bedford, Sept. 17, 1919.	1st regt. hvy. art., btry. E, July 30, 1900; 2d, July 30, 1903; 3d, July 30, 1904; 4th, July 30, 1905; 5th, Sept. 4, 1906; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 6, 1908; 1st lt., Dec. 28, 1908; capt., Dec. 11, 1911; res. Jan. 13, 1914; State Guard, 17th regt., O co., capt., Nov. 3, 1917; regt. dis. May 31, 1919.	.	New Bedford, Mass.	.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George O. Gardner, New Bedford, Sept. 26, 1919.	1st hvy. art., btry. E, Apr. 9, 1900; dis. July 20, 1900; State Guard, 21 mos., 17th regt.; 14th regt., H co., July 2, 1919.	.	Arcadia, N. S.	.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				



COMPANY C — Fairhaven. <i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.)  <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Lewis F. Poor, Onset, Sept. 26, 1919.	State Guard, 17th regt., H co., Dec. 3, 1917; 1st lt., May 26, 1919; co. disbanded May 31, 1919.	.	.	.	.	Belfast, Me.,	Newport News Military Academy.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George A. Greene, Falmouth, Sept. 26, 1919.	State Guard, 17th regt., H co., Oct. 23, 1917, to Feb. 6, 1919; 2d lt., May 26, 1919; co. dis. May 31, 1919.	33d regt. coast art., btry. C, U. S. A., 4 mos., 15 days.	.	.	.	East Falmouth, Mass.	Vermont Military Academy, 9 mos.
COMPANY D — Marion. <i>Captain.</i> Walter H. Lillard, Marion, Sept. 20, 1919.  <i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy).  <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy).	1st field art., btry. D, Feb. 16, 1916; 8th regt., L co., 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1916; res. Aug. 11, 1916; State Guard, 17th regt., capt., May 26, 1917; dis. Oct. 29, 1918; capt., Mar. 11, 1919; co. dis. May 31, 1919.	Border serv., A. G. D., U. S. A., capt., October, 1918; dis. Dec. 31, 1918.	.	.	.	Paris, Ill.	
COMPANY E — Falmouth. <i>Captain.</i> George H. Greene, Falmouth, Sept. 17, 1919.	State Guard, 17th regt., E co., 2d lt., June 19, 1917; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1917; capt., Feb. 21, 1919; co. dis. May 31, 1919.	.	.	.	.	Racine, Wis.,	Ancient and Honorable Art. co., 4 yrs.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> James McInnis, Woods Hole, Sept. 18, 1919.	8th regt., G co., July 21, 1904; dis. Aug. 30, 1906; State Guard, 17th regt., E co., July 10, 1917; 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1917; 1st lt., Feb. 21, 1919; co. dis. May 31, 1919.	.	.	.	.	Gloucester, Mass.	

*Seventeenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY E — Falmouth — <i>Con.</i> <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Howard L. Pierce, Falmouth, Sept. 18, 1919.	State Guard, 17th regt., E co., July 10, 1917; 2d lt., Feb. 21, 1919; co. dis. May 31, 1919.	. . . . .	Falmouth, Mass.	
COMPANY F — Hyannis. <i>Captain.</i> John E. Hinkleley, Hyannis, Sept. 17, 1919.	State Guard, 17th regt., F co., 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1918; capt., June 6, 1918, to May 31, 1919.	. . . . .	Barnstable, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harry C. Mortimer, Barnstable, Sept. 18, 1919.	State Guard, 17th regt., F co., 2d lt., June 6, 1918, to May 31, 1919.	. . . . .	New York City.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Walter I. Fuller, Hyannis, Sept. 18, 1919.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Middleborough, Mass.	
COMPANY G — Orleans. <i>Captain.</i> Fred F. Dill, North Easton, Sept. 17, 1919.	State Guard, 17th regt., 1st lt., bn. adj., Aug. 24, 1917; G co., capt., Dec. 4, 1918, to May 31, 1919.	27th U. S. inf., Oct. 22, 1901; dis. Nov. 30, 1902.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George P. Hodgdon, Orleans, Sept. 18, 1919.	State Guard, 17th regt., G co., 2d lt., May 26, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 3, 1917, to May 31, 1919.	. . . . .	Roxbury, Mass.,	English High.

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas P. Considine, Brewster, Sept. 18, 1919.	State Guard, 17th regt., G co., 2d lt., June 6, 1918, to May 31, 1919.	.	.	.	.	.	Brewster, Mass.
COMPANY H — Onset. <i>Captain.</i> John A. Muliken, Onset, Sept. 17, 1919.	State Guard, 17th regt., C co., capt., July 9, 1917; regt. dis. May 31, 1919.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Arthur E. Bullock, Onset, Sept. 18, 1919.	State Guard, 17th regt., C co., 1st lt., July 6, 1917; regt. dis. May 31, 1919.	.	.	.	.	.	Wareham, Mass., Newport News Military Acad- emy.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles Holmes, Onset, Oct. 6, 1919.							
COMPANY I — Fall River. <i>Captain.</i> William M. Sullivan, Fall River, Sept. 17, 1919.							
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John Farrell, Fall River, Sept. 17, 1919.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Kenneth Lincoln, Fall River, Sept. 17, 1919.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River, Mass.
COMPANY K — Fall River. <i>Captain.</i> Richard K. Hawes, Fall River, Sept. 13, 1919.	State Guard, 17th regt., K co., capt., June 4, 1917, to May 31, 1919.	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River, Mass.

## Seventeenth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY K — Fall River — <i>Con.</i> <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harold R. Barker, Fall River, Sept. 17, 1919.	State Guard, 17th regt., K co., 1st lt., June 4, 1917, to May 31, 1919.	.	Fall River, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Alonzo T. Wnson, Fall River, Nov. 28, 1919.	8th regt., G co., Apr. 11, 1893, to Apr. 11, 1896; State Guard, 17th regt., K co., 1917, to May 31, 1919.	.	Gloucester, Mass.	
COMPANY L — Fall River. <i>Captain.</i> Raymond A. Brocklehurst, Fall River, Sept. 13, 1919.	Coast art. corps, 12th co., May 9, 1915; 2d lt., Apr. 3, 1917.	U. S. A., Sept. 20, 1917, to Jan. 30, 1919; 2d lt., 302d inf., Jan. 5 to Apr. 19, 1918.	Fall River, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank L. Larkin, Fall River, Sept. 16, 1919.	.	302d inf., 6th co., C. O. T. S., U. S. A., Sept. 20, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 25, 1918.	Fall River, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Phillips, Fall River, Sept. 20, 1919.	.	.		
COMPANY M — Fall River. <i>Captain.</i> Leeds Burchard, Fall River, Oct. 21, 1918.	State Guard, 17th regt., M co., 2d lt., June 4, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 3, 1917; capt., Oct. 21, 1918; co. dis. May 31, 1919.	.	New York, N. Y.,	Peekskill Military Academy, 2 yrs.; Fall River Military Training School 1 yr.

*First Lieutenant.*

Danforth H. Hathaway, Fall River, Sept. 16, 1919.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Harold H. Anthony, Fall River, Sept. 16, 1919.

State Guard, 17th regt., I co., June 4, 1917; 2d lt., June 10, 1918; regt. dis. May 31, 1919.	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River, Mass.
State Guard, 17th regt., M co., May 23, 1917; dis. May 23, 1919.	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River, Mass.

**Twentieth Regiment Infantry.***Colonel.*

William S. Warriner, Springfield, July 6, 1917.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*

Frank A. Wakefield, Springfield, July 27, 1917.

Nav. brig., H co., Mar. 6, 1893; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas., 2d regt., K co., 1st lt., May 3, 1894; capt., Dec. 18, 1901; ret. May 20, 1907; trans. to M. N. G.; ret. list, maj., Nov. 14, 1917.	2d Mass. inf., K co., U. S. V., capt., May 8, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898.	Warren, Mass.
2d regt. inf., B co., June 1, 1893; 2d, June 1, 1896; 3d, Aug. 1, 1897; 4th, Feb. 1, 1899; 5th, Feb. 1, 1900; 6th, Feb. 1, 1901; 7th, Feb. 1, 1902; 8th, Feb. 1, 1903; 9th, Feb. 1, 1904; 10th, Feb. 1, 1905; 11th, Feb. 1, 1906; 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1906; capt., Jan. 28, 1907; ret. as maj. June 22, 1911; capt., ord. dept., Oct. 15, 1913; reorganization, capt., asst. insp. small arms prac., 2d inf., July 1, 1915.	2d Mass. inf., B co., U. S. V., mus. May 10, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898; corp.	Bartonville, Vt.
2d regt., F co., June 6, 1901; 2d, June 6, 1904; dis. Feb. 20, 1906; Sgt., 1st Sgt., 2d regt.; 1st lt., batt. adj., July 3, 1907; capt., ret., Oct. 27, 1915; trans. to M. N. G.; ret. list, capt., June 23, 1917.	2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898; priv., 1st regt. inf., Ill. N. G., 3 yrs.	Great Barrington, Mass.

*Majors.*

Herbert P. Ward, Springfield, July 27, 1917.

*Twentieth Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Majors — Con.</i> Clifford T. Eldridge, Worcester, June 10, 1919.	2d regt., C co., Sept. 22, 1896; 2d, Dec. 14, 1899; dis. Dec. 14, 1900; State Guard, 19th regt. inf., C co., capt., Aug. 17, 1917; C co., 20th regt. inf., June 2, 1919, to rank from Aug. 17, 1917.	2d Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898.	Worcester, Mass.	
Donald M. Munroe, Springfield, July 24, 1919.	State Guard, 20th regt. inf., sup. co., 2d lt., Oct. 2, 1917; capt., sup. co., Nov. 23, 1917; dis. Aug. 5, 1918.	. . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Olen E. Doty, Springfield, July 27, 1917.	. . . . .	34th sep. co., N. Y. N. G., 1898; 3d N. Y. inf., B co., U. S. V., May 1, 1898, to Dec. 1, 1898; 1st sep. co., N. Y. N. G., 1900-01.	Newark, N. Y.	
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenants). William H. Klein, Springfield, Sept. 4, 1918.	2d regt., K co., Jan. 29, 1900; dis. May 29, 1901; non-com. staff, bn. sgt. maj., June 20, 1901; dis. June 20, 1904; 1st lt., batt. adj., Nov. 29, 1904; res. June 20, 1907.	. . . . .	Springfield, Mass.	
Douglas B. Wesson, Longmeadow, July 24, 1919.	. . . . .	302d bn. Tank Corps, Oct. 9, 1918; dis. Dec. 9, 1918.	Springfield, Mass.	
Clarence F. Potter, Worcester, Aug. 5, 1919.	2d regt., H co., July 19, 1899; dis. Nov. 20, 1902.	1st N. H. Vol., G co., 6 mos., Spanish-American war.	Clinton, Mass.	



<i>Chaplain</i> (rank Captain). George H. McClelland, Springfield, Oct. 3, 1919.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Tng. School, U. S. A., Camp Taylor, June 15, 1918; 1st lt., 120th inf., U. S. A., July 5, 1918; capt., Feb. 21, 1919; dis. Apr. 18, 1919.	Knoxville, Tenn.
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Springfield. <i>Captain</i> . Olen E. Doty ( <i>see</i> Adjutant).	.	.	.	.	.	.		
<i>First Lieutenant</i> . Elmer H. Root, Springfield, July 22, 1919 (band).	State Guard, 20th regt., L co., Aug. 17, 1917; dis. June 20, 1918; 2d lt., hdqrs. co., June 23, 1919.	.	.	.	.	.	9th U. S. inf., E co., June 21, 1893; dis. Sept. 20, 1896; priv., enlisted F co., 5th U. S. Art., Nov. 12, 1896; dis. Nov. 11, 1899; sgt.; U. S. Guards, 2d lt., May 2, 1918; 1st lt., June 12, 1918; trans. to 73d inf., U. S. A., Jan. 6, 1919; dis. Jan. 30, 1919.	Westford, Conn.
MACHINE GUN COMPANY — Springfield. <i>Captain</i> . John J. Keler, Springfield, Dec. 27, 1918.	State Guard, 20th regt., mach. gun co., May 24, 1918,	.	.	.	.	.	.	West Springfield, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant</i> . Frank L. Simonds, Springfield, Dec. 27, 1918.	State Guard, 17th regt., 2d lt., mach. gun co., July 5, 1918.	.	.	.	.	.	.	North Adams, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenants</i> . George E. McIntyre, Springfield, July 5, 1918.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Stanfordville, N. Y.
David H. Hodgkins, Springfield, Dec. 27, 1918.	State Guard, 17th regt., mach. gun co., priv., Mar. 28, 1918; dis. Dec. 27, 1918; sup. sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	1st mach. gun bn. brig., R. I. militia.	Brookfield, Mass.

Drury High School.

*Twentieth Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
SUPPLY COMPANY — Springfield. <i>Captain.</i> John K. Joy, Springfield, Aug. 9, 1917.	. . . . .	5 yrs., Vt. N. G., priv., sgt., 1st Lt., 1st Vt. vol. inf., May 1, 1898, to Oct. 1, 1898; priv.	East Poultney, Vt.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Roderick MacDonald, Springfield, Aug. 27, 1918.	State Guard, 20th regt., hdqrs. co., Dec. 20, 1917, . . . . .	. . . . .	East Cambridge, Mass.	Boston English High.
<i>Detailed from Departments.</i>				
Maj. William A. Hare, Medical Corps. Capt. Roy J. Ward, Medical Corps. Capt. Benjamin W. Gleason, Medical Corps. Capt. Harold F. Parker, Medical Corps. First Lieut. C. Wesley Hale, Dental Corps.				
COMPANY A — Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> Benjamin Cooper, Worcester, July 6, 1917.	2d regt., A co., May 28, 1897; 2d, May 28, 1900; 3d, May 28, 1903; 4th, May 28, 1904; 5th, May 28, 1905; 6th, May 28, 1906.	. . . . .	England.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ralph C. Green, Worcester, July 6, 1917.	2d regt., A co., Oct. 1, 1892; 2d, May 11, 1893; 3d, May 11, 1896; 4th, Mar. 28, 1899; 5th, Mar. 28, 1900; 6th, Mar. 28, 1903	2d Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898.	New Auburn, Minn.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph T. LaFlamme, Worcester, Aug. 17, 1917.	2d regt., A co., Dec. 19, 1891; 2d, May 20, 1895; 3d, May 20, 1896; 4th, Jan. 8, 1899; 5th, Jan. 26, 1900; 6th, Jan. 26, 1901.	2d Mass. inf., A co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898.	Canada.
COMPANY B — Springfield. <i>Captain.</i> Alfred C. Fairbanks, Springfield, Aug. 7, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Meriden, Conn.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Archie G. Anderson, Springfield, July 30, 1919.	State Guard, 20th regt., L co., 2d lt., Aug. 7, 1917; reorganization, 2d lt., B co., June 2, 1919, to rank from Aug. 7, 1917.	12th inf., C co., U. S. A., June 5, 1900; 3 yrs.	Oconto, Wis.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George E. Easton, Springfield, July 30, 1919.	2d regt., G co., Dec. 6, 1898, to Aug. 29, 1905; 2d lt., G co., Aug. 29, 1905; dis. Mar. 26, 1910.	2d Mass. inf., G co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898.	Mittineague, Mass.
COMPANY C — Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> George S. Farrow, Worcester, June 16, 1919.	2d regt., C co., Dec. 4, 1896; 2d, Nov. 16, 1899; 3d, Nov. 16, 1902; 4th, Nov. 16, 1903; State Guard, 19th regt., C co., 1st lt., Aug. 17, 1917.	2d Mass. inf., C co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898.	Botsford Portage, N. B.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Roland Johnson, Worcester, June 27, 1919.	2d regt., C co., Mar. 28, 1898; 2d, Mar. 28, 1901; 3d, Mar. 28, 1902; 4th, Mar. 28, 1903; 5th, Mar. 28, 1904; 6th, Mar. 28, 1905; 7th, Mar. 28, 1906; 8th, Mar. 28, 1907; 9th, Mar. 28, 1908; 10th, Mar. 28, 1909; 11th, Mar. 28, 1910; 12th, Mar. 28, 1911; 13th, Mar. 28, 1912; 14th, Mar. 28, 1913; dis. May 6, 1913; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; State Guard, 19th regt., C co., 2d lt., July 17, 1917.	. . . . .	Lancashire, Eng.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Erick R. Johnson, Worcester, June 27, 1919.	2d regt., C co., June 20, 1907, to June 20, 1911; priv., corp., sgt.; State Guard, 19th regt., C co., Aug. 17, 1917, tr. to 20 regt. as C co., June 2, 1919.	. . . . .	Wenersborg, Sweden.

*Twentieth Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY D — Holyoke. <i>Captain.</i> Thomas Rae, Holyoke, Oct. 19, 1917.	2d regt., D co., Dec. 16, 1881; 2d, Mar. 29, 1886; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 9, 1894; dis. Apr. 21, 1896; capt., 21st co., M. P. M., July 18, 1898; dis. Apr. 15, 1899.	.	Lee, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Louis E. Emery, Holyoke, Oct. 19, 1917.	2d inf., D co., June 15, 1899; dis. June 15, 1902; 2d, I co., May 17, 1903; dis. May 17, 1906; 3d, D co., May 23, 1906; dis. Nov. 30, 1906.	.	Clintonville, N. Y.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Robert W. Hunter, Holyoke, Oct. 19, 1917.	2d regt., M co., June 11, 1893; trans. to D co., Mar. 17, 1894; 2d lt., D co., May 6, 1896; 1st lt., Dec. 2, 1896; res. June 29, 1899.	.	Burke, N. Y.	
COMPANY E — Orange. <i>Captain.</i> Frank P. Hall, Athol, June 19, 1917.	2d regt., E co., May 1, 1894; 2d, May 1, 1897; 3d, July 1, 1899; 4th, July 6, 1900; 5th, July 9, 1901; 6th, July 9, 1902; 7th, July 9, 1903; 8th, July 9, 1904; 2d lt., Oct. 13, 1904; 1st lt., June 20, 1907; res. July 13, 1909.	8th prov. co., June 22, 1898, to Feb. 10, 1899.	China, Me.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William N. Crane, Athol, July 25, 1918.	2d regt., E co., Mar. 4, 1899; 2d, Mar. 4, 1902; 3d, Mar. 4, 1903; 4th, Mar. 4, 1904; 5th, Jan. 18, 1908; 6th, Jan. 17, 1909; 7th, Jan. 17, 1910; 8th, Jan. 17, 1911; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 19, 1911; res. Apr. 23, 1912; State Guard, 18th regt., D co., 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1917.	.	Hansport, N. S.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Albert N. Ellis, Athol, July 25, 1918.	State Guard, 18th regt., D co., Aug. 14, 1917, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Enfield, Mass.
COMPANY F — Pittsfield. <i>Captain.</i> Ralph E. Otis, Pittsfield, July 23, 1919.	2d regt., M. V. M., Aug. 19, 1915; dis. May 12, 1917; State Guard, 20th regt., K co., 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Fitchburg, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Erwin B. Van Deusen, Pitts- field, July 23, 1919.	2d regt., F co., May 6, 1911; dis. May 6, 1914; State Guard, 20th regt., K co., 2d lt., Sept. 21, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Chatham, N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Walter E. Jones, Pittsfield, July 23, 1919.	2d regt., F co., May 20, 1906, to May 20, 1912, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
COMPANY G — Springfield. <i>Captain.</i> George Hayden, Springfield, Nov. 24, 1919.	State Guard, 20th regt., S co., 2d lt., Nov. 23, 1917, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harris E. Wood, Springfield, Dec. 13, 1919.	State Guard, 20th regt., G co., Nov. 12, 1917, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Springfield, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Robert C. Child, Springfield, Nov. 23, 1917.	2d regt., L co., Mar. 27, 1900; dis. Apr. 30, 1901, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Deerfield, Mass.
COMPANY H — Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> George R. Stobbs, Worcester, June 10, 1917.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Webster, Mass., Worcester Mili- tary Training School.

*Twentieth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY H — Worcester — <i>Con.</i> <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles P. Adams, Worcester, Jan. 18, 1918.	State Guard, 19th regt., H co., 2d lt., June 15, 1917,	.	Honolulu, H. I.,	Plattsburg, 1915.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Chester T. Porter, Worcester, Jan. 18, 1918.	.	.	Danvers, Mass.	
COMPANY I — North Adams. <i>Captain.</i> Roy G. Palmer, North Adams, Oct. 1, 1919.	State Guard, 20th regt., I co., 1st lt., Sept. 25, 1917; M. V. M., provl. 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1919.	.	Albany, N. Y.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> W. Taylor Day, Great Barrington, Oct. 1, 1919.				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				
COMPANY K — Fitchburg. <i>Captain.</i> Charles F. Churchill, Fitchburg, July 23, 1919.	6th regt., D co., Apr. 23, 1900, to Mar. 30, 1917; called into Federal serv.; State Guard, 19th regt., B co., July 29, 1918; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1919.	104th inf., U. S. A., Aug. 5, 1917; dis. Oct. 17, 1917.	Quebec, Can.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Albert F. Chase, Fitchburg, July 23, 1919.	State Guard, 19th regt., A co., May 7, 1917, to July 23, 1919.	.	Orange, Mass.	



*Second Lieutenant.*

Richard D. Fostick, Fitchburg,  
July 23, 1919.

## COMPANY L — Greenfield.

*Captain.*

George H. Stearns, Greenfield,  
June 1, 1917.

*First Lieutenant.*

Franklin A. Smith, Greenfield,  
June 11, 1919.

*Second Lieutenant.*

David N. Johnson, Greenfield,  
June 11, 1919.

## COMPANY M — Adams.

*Captain.*

Sydney H. Cliffe, Adams, Aug.  
5, 1919.

*First Lieutenant.*

Alfred L. Bailot, Adams, Oct.  
27, 1919.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Albert V. Beaudry, Adams, Oct.  
27, 1917.

State Guard, 19th regt., A co., July 29, 1918; dis. July 23, 1919.	.	.	.	.	.	Fitchburg, Mass.
2d regt., L co., Aug. 28, 1891; 2d, Aug. 28, 1894; 3d, Aug. 28, 1895; 4th, Aug. 28, 1896; 5th, Aug. 28, 1897; 6th, Dec. 2, 1898; dis. July 22, 1899; 7th, Feb. 9, 1903; 8th, Feb. 9, 1904; 9th, Jan. 20, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., May 23, 1908; res. Dec. 21, 1911; 2d lt., bn. quar. mas. and com., Feb. 27, 1912; res. Oct. 23, 1912.	.	.	.	.	.	Greenfield, Mass.
2d regt., L co., Apr. 18, 1907; dis. Apr. 18, 1910; State Guard, 20th regt., A co., June 1, 1917.	.	.	.	.	.	Greenfield, Mass.
State Guard, 20th regt., A co., June 1, 1917; dis. June 1, 1919.	.	.	.	.	.	Bristol, Conn.
1st regt., D co., Nov. 23, 1896, to Mar. 3, 1897; 2d regt., May 14, 1897; 3d, May 14, 1900; 2d lt., June 4, 1900; 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1901; res. Nov. 27, 1905; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1906; capt., July 16, 1906; retired as maj. Aug. 17, 1908; 1st lt., bn. adj., June 30, 1910.	2d Mass. inf., M co., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; corp.; mus. out Nov. 3, 1898.	.	.	.	.	Blackburn, Eng.
2d inf., M co., Feb. 28, 1911, to Aug. 5, 1917; drafted into Federal serv.; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; State Guard, 20th regt., M co., 2d lt., Sept. 26, 1919.	104th inf., M co., Aug. 5, 1917; dis. Dec. 27, 1918.	.	.	.	.	Adams, Mass.,
2d regt., K co., May 21, 1917; drafted into Federal serv., Aug. 5, 1919.	104th inf., K co., Aug. 5, 1917; dis. Apr. 28, 1919.	.	.	.	.	Adams, Mass.

Training School,  
N. V. M.; Army  
Candidate  
School, Langres,  
France.

# NEWTON CONSTABULARY.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Colonel.</i> James G. White, Newton, Sept. 12, 1919.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 29, 1886; 2d, Nov. 29, 1889; 3d, Nov. 29, 1890; 4th, Nov. 29, 1891; 5th, Nov. 29, 1892; 6th, Nov. 29, 1893; 7th, Nov. 29, 1894; 8th, Nov. 29, 1895; 9th, Nov. 29, 1896; 10th, Nov. 29, 1897; col., insp. gen., small arms prac., staff of com-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906; brig. gen., com. gen., June 8, 1907; reorganization, com. gen., brig. gen., sub. dept., Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from June 8, 1907; ret. Sept. 11, 1915, as maj. gen.; sub. dept.	.	San Francisco, Cal.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> William N. Dudley, Boston, Sept. 12, 1919.				
<i>Majors.</i> James R. Chandler, Newton, Sept. 12, 1919.				
Philip L. Brown, Newton, Sept. 12, 1919.	1st squad. cav., D troop, May 31, 1912, to May 31, 1916; 8th regt., A co., May 31, 1916; trans. to hdqrs. co., bn. sgt., maj.; dis. Apr. 27, 1917.			
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Francis W. Davis, Roxbury, Sept. 12, 1919.				
<i>Captains.</i> Lowell D. McNutt, Auburndale, Sept. 12, 1919.				

Charles Mitchell, Newton Highlands, Sept. 12, 1919.

Charles A. Jackson, Waban, Sept. 13, 1919.

Leon B. Rogers, West Newton, Sept. 26, 1919.

*First Lieutenants.*

Homer L. Bigelow, Chestnut Hill, Sept. 12, 1919.

Elias B. Bishop, Newton, Sept. 12, 1919.

Edward L. Child, Newton, Sept. 12, 1919.

*Second Lieutenant.*

Willis G. Bancroft, Newton Center, Sept. 12, 1919.

*Battalion Quartermasters*  
(rank First Lieutenants).

Charles A. Cotton, Newton, Sept. 12, 1919.

William M. Bufum, Newton, Sept. 13, 1919.

*Newton Constabulary — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank Second Lieutenants). Howard Hayes, Brookline, Sept. 12, 1919. Henry P. Curtis, Newton, Sept. 12, 1919.				
<i>Detailed from Departments.</i> Maj. Arthur P. Janes, Medical Corps. Capt. Edward B. Hodskins, Medical Corps.				
COMPANY A — Newton. <i>Captain.</i> Joseph A. Bryant, Newton, Sept. 12, 1919. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Augustus L. Wakefield, Newton, Sept. 12, 1919. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles J. A. Wilson, Newton, Sept. 12, 1919.				

## COMPANY B — Newton.

*Captain.*Creed W. Fulton, Waban, Sept.  
12, 1919.*First Lieutenant.*Lester B. Cardwell, Newton,  
Sept. 12, 1919.*Second Lieutenant.*Charles A. Sawyer, West New-  
ton, Sept. 12, 1919.

## COMPANY C — Newton.

*Captain.*Rudolph F. Koops, Newton,  
Sept. 12, 1919.*First Lieutenant.*Edward E. Forknall, Auburn-  
dale, Sept. 12, 1919.*Second Lieutenant.*

(Vacancy.)

## COMPANY D — Newton.

*Captain.*Robert G. Howard, Newton,  
Sept. 12, 1919.*First Lieutenant.*Arthur D. Colby, Newton,  
Sept. 12, 1919.*Second Lieutenant.*Henry W. Ball, Newton, Sept.  
12, 1919.

## FIRST MOTOR CORPS.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> John W. Decrow, Wellesley Hills, May 26, 1917.	1st corps cadets, May 13, 1904; 2d, May 13, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1910; 1st lt. and adj., Apr. 6, 1912; res. Feb. 16, 1916.	.	Bangor, Me.	.
<i>Majors.</i> John A. Blanchard, Boston, May 26, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 2, 1889; 2d, Feb. 24, 1893; 3d, Dec. 2, 1894; 4th, Dec. 2, 1895; 5th, Dec. 2, 1896; 6th, Dec. 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1899; 1st lt., Apr. 10, 1900; capt., Feb. 11, 1902; res. Dec. 8, 1906.	.	Boston, Mass.	.
Edward H. Hoyt, Brookline, Oct. 18, 1918.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 8, 1892, to Nov. 24, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 1st lt., capt.; State Guard, 1st motor corps, B co., capt., June 5, 1917.	.	Ossipee, N. H.	.
<i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). William B. Stearns, Brookline, May 26, 1917.	1st corps cadets, May 1, 1899; corp., May 23, 1893; 2d, May 1, 1893; 3d, May 1, 1894; 4th, May 1, 1895; 5th, May 1, 1896; 6th, May 1, 1897; 7th, May 1, 1898; sgt., Oct. 24, 1898; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1899; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 21, 1900; capt., ret., Mar. 20, 1912; capt. and aid, staff com-in-chief; capt., ret., June 6, 1916.	.	Boston, Mass.	.
<i>Supply Officers</i> (rank First Lieutenants). Charles E. Loud, Boston, June 5, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 26, 1891; 2d, Mar. 26, 1895; 3d, Mar. 26, 1898; 4th, Mar. 26, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1901; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1902; res. May 1, 1905.	.	Weymouth, Mass.	.



Charles H. Cross, Boston, May 26, 1918.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 6, 1891; 2d, Oct. 6, 1894; 3d, Oct. 6, 1895; 4th, Oct. 6, 1896; 5th, Oct. 6, 1897; 6th, Oct. 6, 1898; 7th, Oct. 6, 1900; 8th, Oct. 6, 1901; 9th, Oct. 6, 1902; 10th, Oct. 6, 1903; 11th, Oct. 6, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 16, 1905; ord. dept., 1st lt., Nov. 15, 1907; res. June 29, 1909.	.	.	.	.	.	Montpelier, Vt.
Harry H. Gardner, Brookline, May 26, 1917.	1st corps cadets, 1893-98,	.	.	.	.	.	Charlestown, Mass.
<i>Intelligence Officer</i> (rank First Lieutenant). S. Parker Bremer, Boston, May 26, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Nov. 23, 1893; 2d, Nov. 23, 1896; 3d, Nov. 23, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., pay mas., Nov. 23, 1900; res. Jan. 20, 1903; 1st lt., pay mas., Jan. 16, 1905; res. Aug. 31, 1907.	.	.	.	.	.	Brooklyn, N. Y., Institute of Technology.
<i>Engineer Officer</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Benjamin S. Luther, Boston, May 26, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Oct. 20, 1899; 2d, Oct. 20, 1902; 3d, Oct. 20, 1903; 4th, Oct. 20, 1904; 5th, Oct. 20, 1905; 6th, Oct. 20, 1908; 7th, Oct. 20, 1909; 8th, Oct. 20, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 13, 1911; res. Jan. 31, 1913.	.	.	.	.	.	Newton, Mass., English High.
<i>Signal Officer</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Albert Geiger, Jr., Brookline, Oct. 17, 1918.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 20, 1895; dis. Dec. 20, 1902; priv., corp.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
<i>Ordnance Officer</i> (rank First Lieutenant). James A. Moss, Oct. 22, 1919,	6th regt., C co., Feb. 8, 1888, to Apr. 19, 1890; State Guard, 1st motor corps, hdqrs. co., June 5, 1917, to Oct. 22, 1919.	.	.	.	.	.	Westford, Mass.

*First Motor Corps — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION,	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank Second Lieutenants). Charles F. Lyman, Boston, May 26, 1917.	Nav. bn., A co., Mar. 20, 1890; dis. June 20, 1892; 1st corps cadets, Nov. 16, 1894; 2d, Nov. 16, 1897; 3d, Nov. 16, 1898; 4th, Nov. 16, 1899; 5th, Nov. 16, 1900; 6th, Nov. 16, 1901; 7th, Nov. 16, 1902; 8th, Nov. 16, 1903; dis. Nov. 16, 1904; 9th, 8th regt., bn. sgt. maj., Apr. 30, 1907; 1st lt., bn. adj., Dec. 23, 1907; capt., adj., Dec. 29, 1910; res. May 2, 1913.	.	Boston, Mass.	
Arthur C. Briggs, Boston, Mar. 23, 1918.	1st corps cadets, 1892-1901, . . . . .	.	Portland, Me.	
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Detailed from the Departments.</i>  Maj. Charles C. Foster, Medical Corps.  Capt. Robert M. Green, Medical Corps.  First Lieut. James R. Piper, Dental Corps.</p>				
COMPANY A — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> John J. M. Fairbanks, Boston, May 13, 1919.	1st corps cadets, Feb. 13, 1905, to Aug. 13, 1907; State Guard, 1st motor corps, 2d lt., bn. adj., June 5, 1917; A co., 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1918.	.	Chicago, Ill.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harry R. Stanley, Boston, June 19, 1919.	State Guard, 1st motor corps, D co., 2d lt., July 6, 1918,	.	Lawrence, Mass.	

<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Richard P. Waters, Brookline, June 21, 1919.	1st corps cadets, June 27, 1892; dis. June 27, 1895; State Guard, 1st motor corps, June 5, 1917; dis. June 5, 1919; re-enlisted June 5, 1919.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
COMPANY B—Boston.								
<i>Captain.</i> Rogers Dow, Boston, Oct. 17, 1918.	1st corps cadets, June 15, 1906; 2d, June 15, 1909; 3d, June 15, 1912; dis. exp. June 15, 1915; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; State Guard, 1st motor corps, 1st lt., B co., May 26, 1917.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Faribault, Minn.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Arthur P. Teele, Brookline, June 20, 1919.	Nav. bn., Apr. 21, 1893; dis. Dec. 20, 1895; 1st corps cadets, Dec. 20, 1895; dis. Dec. 20, 1898; 2d, Dec. 20, 1898; dis. Dec. 20, 1899; 5th regt., June 24, 1903; dis. May 20, 1905; State Guard, 1st motor corps, B co., 2d lt., July 18, 1918.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Waltham, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George W. Dunclee, Brookline, June 23, 1919.	State Guard, 1st motor corps, D co., June 5, 1917; dis. June 5, 1919; re-enlisted June 5, 1919.	.	.	.	.	.	.	New York City.
COMPANY C—Boston.								
<i>Captain.</i> F. Elliot Cabot, Boston, Oct. 18, 1918.	1st corps cadets, Aug. 26, 1880, to Aug. 26, 1888; April 11, 1899, to Dec. 5, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 1st lt., capt.; State Guard, 1st motor corps, 1st lt., sig. officer, May 26, 1917.	65th regt., N. Y. N. G., Sept. 1, 1888, to Mar. 1, 1889.						Boston, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Austin C. Benton, Boston, May 26, 1917.	1st corps cadets, Mar. 8, 1907, to Mar. 8, 1916; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Newton Center, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Herbert H. Flagg, Boston, Oct. 18, 1918.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.

*First Motor Corps — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of Other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY D — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Arthur H. Damon, Boston, Mar. 23, 1918.	1st corps cadets, Dec. 15, 1905, to Jan. 31, 1917; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; State Guard, 1st motor corps, D co., 1st lt., May 26, 1917.	. . . . .	Melrose, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harry M. Taylor, Boston, Mar. 23, 1918.	State Guard, 1st motor corps, A co., 2d lt., May 26, 1917; 1st lt., Jan. 18, 1918.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George B. Fox, Dorchester, June 24, 1919.	1st corps cadets, May 17, 1895, to May 17, 1899; State Guard, 1st motor corps, June 5, 1917, to June 24, 1919.	. . . . .	Dorchester, Mass.	

**FIRST TROOP CAVALRY.**

<i>Captain.</i> Frederic B. Hunneman, Lexing- ton, June 20, 1919.	State Guard, 1st troop cav., Sept. 17, 1917; 2d lt., Oct. 11, 1918.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Percival B. Lewis, Brookline, June 23, 1919.	1st squad. cav., D troop, Dec. 17, 1898, to Dec. 17, 1903; June 5, 1908, to June 5, 1911; Jan. 28, 1913, to Jan. 28, 1917; State Guard, 1st troop cav., Oct. 21, 1918.	. . . . .	Lewisville, Can.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederick L. Hinekey, Brook- line, June 23, 1919.	State Guard, 1st troop cav., Sept. 7, 1917; priv., .	. . . . .	Derby, Eng.	

## INDEX.

---

	PAGE
Report of The Adjutant General, . . . . .	1
Report of the Intelligence Bureau, The Adjutant General's Department, .	17
Report of the Inspector General's Department, . . . . .	21
Report of the Acting Judge Advocate, . . . . .	31
Report of the Chief Quartermaster, . . . . .	45
Report of the United States Property and Disbursing Officer for Massa- chusetts, . . . . .	56
Report of the Chief Surgeon, . . . . .	59
Report of the Chief of Ordnance Department, . . . . .	62
Report of the Secretary of the State Armory Commission, . . . . .	67
APPENDIX: —	
Retired Officers, Massachusetts National Guard, . . . . .	73
Register, . . . . .	134















